

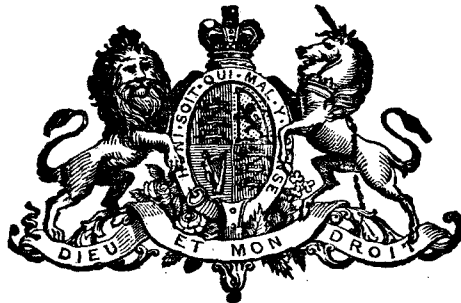
ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

LAWRENCE MILITARY ASYLUM, SANAWAR,

FOR

1893-94.



LAHORE:

PRINTED AT THE PUNJAB GOVERNMENT PRESS,

1894.

ANNUAL REPORT  
 OF THE  
**LAWRENCE MILITARY ASYLUM, SANAWAR,**  
 FOR THE  
 Year ending 31st March, 1894.

---

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
Statistics ... ..	1
Sanitary ... ..	5
Domestic ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Schools ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Technical Instruction ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Drill ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Changes ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
General ... ..	6

---

APPENDICES.

A.—Medical Officer's Report ... ..	6
B.—Telegraph Training Class ... ..	8
C.—Dietary Table ... ..	9
D.—Establishment ... ..	10
E.—Prize List ... ..	11
F.—The Band ... ..	13
G.—Statement of Accounts ... ..	17
H.—Statement of Special Object Fund ... ..	18
I.—Statement of Special Prizes ... ..	19
K.—List of Works completed ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
L.—Statement of Deposits ... ..	20
M.—List of Wards ... ..	24
N.—Report of Diocesan Inspection ... ..	41

---

REPORT  
OF THE  
LAWRENCE MILITARY ASYLUM, SANAWAR,  
FOR  
1893-94.

No. 39 D., dated Sanáwar, 19th April, 1894.

From—The Revd. A. H. HILDESLEY, M.A., Principal, Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanáwar,  
To—The Director of Public Instruction, Punjab.

I HAVE the honor to submit the Annual Report on this Asylum for the financial year ending 31st March, 1894.

STATISTICS.

The strength of the Asylum on 1st April, 1893, was—

Boys	...	...	...	...	279
Girls	...	...	...	...	226
Total					505

Classified—

					EUROPEANS.		EURASIANS.	
					Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
Orphans	...	...	...	...	23	20	11	15
Motherless	...	...	...	...	46	35	12	7
Fatherless	...	...	...	...	73	55	31	16
Both parents living	...	...	...	...	59	57	24	21
Total					201	167	78	59
GRAND TOTAL					505			

Within the year the changes detailed below have taken place:—

				<i>Admitted.</i>	<i>Removed.</i>
Boys	...	...	...	64	59
Girls	...	...	...	42	48
				<u>106</u>	<u>107</u>

The particulars of the removals are—

<i>Boys.</i> —Enlisted	...	...	...	...	4
Left for employment	...	...	...	...	4
Regiments leaving India	...	...	...	...	7
Removed by friends	...	...	...	...	23
To Telegraph Department	...	...	...	...	5
To Medical College	...	...	...	...	2
On account of age	...	...	...	...	3
Overstayed leave	...	...	...	...	10
Transfer of parents	...	...	...	...	1
					<u>59</u>
<i>Girls.</i> —Entered service	...	...	...	...	5
Regiments leaving India	...	...	...	...	8
Removed by friends	...	...	...	...	23
On account of age	...	...	...	...	3
Married	...	...	...	...	2
Overstayed leave	...	...	...	...	2
Transfer of parents	...	...	...	...	4
Died	...	...	...	...	1
					<u>48</u>

On the 31st March, 1894, the strength stood thus:—

				<i>Europeans.</i>	<i>Eurasians.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
Boys	...	...	...	203	81	284
Girls	...	...	...	161	59	220
				<u>364</u>	<u>140</u>	<u>504</u>

Classification of the above:—

	EUROPEANS.		EURASIANS.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys	Girls.
Orphans	23	17	12	14
Motherless	43	38	16	9
Fatherless	86	55	32	19
Both parents living	51	51	21	17
Total	203	161	81	59
GRAND TOTAL	504			

	<i>Boys.</i>	<i>Girls.</i>
Children of Privates and Gunners	37	25
„ „ Non-Commissioned Officers	93	82
„ „ Warrant Officers	43	28
„ „ Subordinate Medical Department	28	13
„ „ Pensioners and discharged soldiers	83	72
	<u>284</u>	<u>220</u>



## Classification according to age on 31st March, 1894.

SEX.	Between 1 and 2 years.	Between 2 and 3 years.	Between 3 and 4 years.	Between 4 and 5 years.	Between 5 and 6 years.	Between 6 and 7 years.	Between 7 and 8 years.	Between 8 and 9 years.	Between 9 and 10 years.	Between 10 and 11 years.	Between 11 and 12 years.	Between 12 and 13 years.	Between 13 and 14 years.	Between 14 and 15 years.	Between 15 and 16 years.	Above 16 years.	Total.
	Boys ... ..	...	...	1	5	9	13	24	24	24	30	20	25	29	25	29	26
Girls ... ..	...	2	1	2	8	11	17	11	16	24	21	32	18	16	15	26	220
Total ... ..	...	2	2	7	17	24	41	35	40	54	41	57	47	41	44	52	504

There were 124 candidates for admission on the Rolls on 1st April, 1894.

## Comparative Statement of the average cost per head during the past 13 years.

YEAR.	Total cost.	Yearly average per head.	Monthly average per head	Average strength.	REMARKS.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		
1881-82 ... ..	1,37,077 12 3	327 1 11	27 3 7	419	
1882-83 ... ..	1,32,408 10 7	316 0 2	26 5 4	419	
1883-84 ... ..	1,22,863 2 9	310 12 6	25 14 6	395	
1884-85 ... ..	1,04,942 11 9	253 7 9	21 2 0	414	
1885-86 ... ..	1,13,541 0 11	254 0 1	21 2 8	447	
1886-87 ... ..	1,13,223 10 8	266 6 2	22 2 9	425	
1887-88 ... ..	1,20,818 5 2	266 4 10	22 2 10	454	
1888-89 ... ..	1,22,514 2 5	269 4 0	22 7 0	455	
1889-90 ... ..	1,16,937 3 10	261 9 8	21 12 10	447	
1890-91 ... ..	1,26,595 12 11	286 5 11	23 13 10	442	
1891-92 ... ..	1,28,980 8 7	272 10 1	22 11 7	473	
1892-93 ... ..	1,33,080 15 7	283 2 4	23 9 0	470	
1893-94 ... ..	1,22,245 13 4	253 9 11	21 2 2	482	

The total cost for ten years ending 31st March, 1884 was Rs. 13,86,483-15-11, giving a yearly average of Rs. 1,38,648-6-5, and a monthly average per head of Rs. 28-4-0; average strength 409.

The total cost for ten years ending 31st March, 1894 was Rs. 12,02,880-5-2, giving a yearly average of Rs. 1,20,288-0-6, and a monthly average per head of Rs. 22-3-6; average strength 451.

## TABLE OF AVERAGES.

Statement of cost per head, calculating average strength present at 482.

PARTICULARS OF CHARGE.	Total amount.	Yearly average per head.	Monthly average per head.	REMARKS.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
<i>Direction and Management.</i>				
1. The Principal, Office Staff, and Organist	13,033 8 9	27 0 8	2 4 1	
<i>Hospital.</i>				
2. The Medical Officer	4,800 0 0	9 15 4	0 13 3	
3. Hospital Assistant	720 0 0	1 7 11	0 2 0	
4. Hospital Matron and Nurse	743 8 9	1 8 8	0 2 1	
5. Hospital servants	540 0 0	1 1 11	0 1 6	
6. Hospital comforts and miscellaneous supplies for Dispensary.	671 13 6	1 6 3	0 1 10	
<i>Educational.</i>				
7. Boys' Department	9,840 0 0	20 6 8	1 11 3	
8. Girls' Department	4,503 6 2	9 5 6	0 12 5	
<i>Technical Instruction.</i>				
9. Boys' Department	4,284 0 0	8 14 2	0 11 10	
<i>Domestic, &amp;c.</i>				
10. Boys' Department	2,761 7 2	5 11 8	0 7 8	
11. Girls' Department	3,576 7 3	7 6 8	0 9 11	
12. Workshop establishment and other native servants.	7,707 11 3	15 15 10	1 5 4	
13. Board	38,078 9 10	79 0 0	6 9 4	
14. Clothing and Bedding	15,487 5 4	32 2 1	2 10 10	
15. Furniture and Utensils	2,539 9 11	5 4 4	0 7 0	
16. Water	1,620 9 3	3 5 10	0 4 6	
17. Light and Fuel	2,802 0 0	5 13 0	0 7 9	
18. Stationery and School Books	2,359 3 8	4 14 4	0 6 6	
19. Washing	3,230 6 0	6 11 3	0 8 11	
20. Miscellaneous	2,163 2 8	4 7 10	0 6 0	
21. Petty Works	782 15 10	1 10 0	0 2 2	
Total	1,22,245 13 4	253 9 11	21 2 2	

The average cost per child per mensem during my tenth year of office was Rs. 21-2-2; the average cost per child per mensem during my first year of office was Rs. 21-2-0. Considering the rise in prices, I trust that the increase of 2 pies will not be looked upon as a sign that there is less supervision in details. Unceasing efforts are made to reduce expenditure, provided always that the children's requirements in all respects are thoroughly provided for.

The cost for 414 children for the year ending 31st March, 1874, when prices were lower and the rupee higher than now, was Rs. 1,42,673. The cost for 482 children for the year ending 31st March, 1894, when prices are higher and the rupee much lower than then, is Rs. 1,22,245. In other words, with prices higher, it cost in 1894 Rs. 20,428 less to maintain 68 children more than it did in 1874.

No special grants are now asked for any expenditure on behalf of the children. Everything is met from the Budget allotment.

#### SANITARY.

There has been a marked decrease in the average number of children daily sick. Mr. Earle is to be congratulated on the results of his curative and preventive measures. The Asylum is fortunate in having as a Medical Officer one who is so eminently suited to its needs.

The new buildings have made very rapid progress since my last report. I venture to think that this is due to the very hard work of Lala Sálíg Rám, Sub-Divisional Officer, stimulated by the frequent visits of the Executive Engineer, Mr. Campion. I am exceedingly grateful to the Superintending Engineer (Mr. E. E. Oliver) for the deep interest he has shown in the very important work of re-building the barracks and dormitories.

The comfort of the children will be greatly increased, and their health, I believe, much improved by their new surroundings.

#### DOMESTIC.

Again I have to mention with approbation the work of Sergeant Ricks in the Boys' Department. The Head Matron, Mrs. McEwan, discharges her difficult duties with tact and kindness.

Sergeant Curtis works exceedingly hard in the kitchens to the great gain of the children.

#### SCHOOLS.

The work done in the Schools, so far as it can be tested by inspection, is described in the Inspector's Report. The Head Master and Head Mistress continue to devote themselves to their work of direction, teaching, and general supervision. I cannot deny myself the pleasure of writing of them in terms of the highest praise. They are ably supported by the Assistant Masters and Mistresses.

The infants will soon begin to work in their new school room. During the re-building of their house Mrs. Rogers has been severely handicapped in her work.

#### TECHNICAL INSTRUCTION.

Notwithstanding the constant drain on the Band, Mr. Ricketts is successful in maintaining a high standard of execution. There are 113 in the Band.

The results of the examination of the Telegraph Class have not been altogether satisfactory. The reason is given by the Telegraph Instructor in his report. There are 16 boys in the class.

Fifteen boys learn Printing, and 4 boys work in the Shoemakers' shop under Sergeant Doyle.

#### DRILL.

The drilling of the boys under the direction of Sergeant Ricks is as steady and effective as usual. The girls have been brought to a high state of perfection in the various exercises which he has taught them.

#### CHANGES.

During the year the only alteration in the staff was the appointment as a temporary measure of Miss Hawksworth, Fourth Mistress, 1st May, 1893.

## GENERAL.

The conduct of the children has been excellent: little or no trouble is given by them. There have been more children in the Asylum during the past year than in any previous year of the Asylum's existence.

The efficient manner in which Quartermaster-Sergeant Cousins has performed his responsible and multifarious duties call for special recognition. He is admirably qualified for his post, in which sound common sense, integrity, and energy are essentials.

The Assistant Clerk, Pandit Murli Manohar, has proved of great use—indeed much of the efficiency of the office work is due to him.

A. H. HILDESLEY, M.A.,

Principal, Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanáwar.

## Appendix A.

*Annual Report of the Medical Officer, Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanáwar, for the year ending 31st March, 1894.*

THE return of sickness for this year shows the number of admissions to hospital to be 131 boys and 128 girls, total 259, as against 286 boys and 227 girls, total 513 for last year. The average daily sick for this year is 8.70 made up of 4.15 boys and 4.55 girls, as against 17.60 for last year made up of 9.32 boys and 8.28 girls.

This great reduction in the sick rate is very satisfactory to be able to record. And although the character of the climate this past year has no doubt been conducive to health and accounts for a portion of the reduction in the sick rate, the improved hygienic conditions and general preventive measures claim a fair share.

Looking at the list of diseases, it will be seen that there are 63 cases of *ague* against the 152 of last year.

*Skin diseases* show a considerable decrease.

*Conjunctivitis* shows a further reduction in the number of cases from 11 to 8. It will be seen that only one child was admitted for *chilblains* this year, as against 19 last year, showing the comparative mildness of the winter. The 5 cases of *pneumonia* all very rapidly and satisfactorily recovered. Of epidemic diseases, there is little to record. *Chicken-pox* commenced in May of last year, but by means of isolation the number was limited to 28. Just lately a case of *measles* occurred, but only those who were with the attacked boy at the time got the disease, the total number being 6. I am glad to say I was able to prevent it reaching the rest of the school.

<i>Goutre</i> .—Original total in January 1893 on my taking over charge ... ..	318
Total at end of March, 1893 ... ..	138
Total at present date ... ..	48

The present total consists of 29 girls and 19 boys, and the enlargements are all very slight.

*Mortality*.—One child, Edith B. Shaw, Eurasian, aged 4, died of dysentery. She was admitted to hospital on May 2nd, 1893. An extremely weakly looking child. Surface pale, pulse feeble, and suffering from pain in the abdomen with severe diarrhoea. Blood and mucous present in stools. Under treatment markedly improved for a day or two. Then the child gradually got weaker and died in a collapsed state on the night of May 6th.

*Post mortem*—Partial Abdomen only opened. Throughout the whole extent of the large intestine the mucous membrane was almost completely covered with inflamed patches. Solitary glands inflamed and swollen. Abdominal organs otherwise normal.

*Water*.—The quality is good with the exception of the slight excess of hardness. Means are taken as far as possible to obviate this latter defect. All the water used for drinking purposes is boiled and filtered before use. The supply has been plentiful during the past year.

*Diet.*—The rations supplied for the children during the past year have been excellent in quality, and their quantity fully sufficient.

*Clothing.*—Good and suitable. The new helmets are a great improvement.

*Barracks.*—I am glad to say that since making my last report the new barracks here have made such excellent progress as to be now very nearly finished.

*Swimming Bath.*—I would this year repeat my recommendation as to this. The damming up of the nullah below hospital road would, I think, be sufficient, and could be done without great expense.

The Hospital staff have worked excellently. Finally, I have received most willing co-operation from the Principal in anything I have thought necessary to do with regard to the health of the children of the Asylum.

HERBERT M. EARLE, SURGEON-LIEUT., I. M. S.,

*In Medical Charge, Lawrence Military Asylum, Sandáwar.*

The admissions to hospital due to the following diseases for the year 1893-94 are arranged in order of frequency :—

DISEASES.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
Ague ... ..	26	37	63
Chicken-pox ... ..	16	12	28
Dysentery ... ..	7	10	17
Stomatitis ... ..	8	8	16
Bronchial Catarrh ... ..	5	8	13
Ulcer ... ..	9	4	13
Impetigo ... ..	1	11	12
Tinea Tonsurons ... ..	7	2	9
Conjunctivitis ... ..	6	2	8
Tonsillitis ... ..	5	3	8
Wounds ... ..	7	1	8
Diarrhoea ... ..	4	3	7
Abscess ... ..	4	3	7
Measles ... ..	6	...	6
Debility ... ..	...	6	6
Pneumonia ... ..	4	1	5
Constipation ... ..	...	3	3
Urticaria ... ..	...	3	3
Rheumatic fever ... ..	3	...	3
Incontinence of urine ... ..	2	...	2
Sprain of elbow joint ... ..	2	...	2
Inflammation of glands ... ..	2	...	2
Papilloma warts ... ..	...	1	1
Chorea ... ..	...	1	1
Croup ... ..	1	...	1
Bronchitis ... ..	...	1	1
Pleurisy ... ..	1	...	1
Laryngitis ... ..	...	1	1
Dyspepsia ... ..	...	1	1
Inflammation of the connective tissue ... ..	1	...	1
Synovitis ... ..	1	...	1
Bursitis ... ..	1	...	1
Eczema ... ..	...	1	1
Boil ... ..	1	...	1
Chilblain ... ..	...	1	1
Fracture of the Ulna ... ..	...	1	1
Fracture of the Humerus ... ..	...	1	1
Sprain of the knee joint ... ..	1	...	1
Herpes ... ..	...	1	1
Gastric Catarrh ... ..	...	1	1
Total ... ..	131	128	259

The following table gives particulars of sickness, contrasting the year under review with the previous year :—

YEAR.	ADMISSIONS TO HOSPITAL.			AVERAGE STRENGTH.			AVERAGE DAILY SICK.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1892-93	286	227	513	255.33	214.41	469.74	9.32	8.28	17.60
1893-94	131	128	259	263.00	219.00	482.00	4.15	4.55	8.70

## Appendix B.

### TELEGRAPH TRAINING CLASS.

The following is a brief statement and review of the Telegraph Classes during the past official year :—

CLASS.	No. of boys on 1st April, 1893.	Joined during the year.	Promoted from Junior Class.	Passed into the Telegraph Department.	Left Class.	No. of boys on 1st April, 1894.	REMARKS.
Senior	8	...	7	5	2	8	The 2 senior boys who left the class were withdrawn by their parents.
Junior	14	3	...	...	2	8	The 2 from junior class were removed by the Principal, they having been reported as incapable of making reasonable progress.

It will be seen from the above statement that during the year 1893-94, 3 boys joined, 7 qualified for the Senior Class, and 5 passed as Signallers into the Telegraph Department. A larger number would undoubtedly have passed out had it not been for the recent introduction of a new Code test being made compulsory by the Director-General of Telegraphs. Prior to the last examination (in March) the Code test was simpler, and not a *sine quâ non* as it now is.

Since last year's report an additional room has been made by enclosing the end verandah; this is now used as the Junior Class room. The shingle roof of the main building has been covered with sheet iron and made water-tight.

SANAWAR :

The 14th April, 1894.

G. W. FENNER,

Telegraph Instructor, Lawrence Military Asylum.



## Appendix D.

ESTABLISHMENT OF THE LAWRENCE MILITARY ASYLUM, SANAWAR,  
31st MARCH, 1894.

## GENERAL STAFF.

The Revd. A. H. Hildesley, M.A.	...	Principal and Chaplain.
Surgeon-Lieutenant H. M. Earle	...	Medical Officer.
Quartermaster-Sergeant F. S. Cousins		Head Clerk.
Pandit Murli Manohar	...	Assistant Clerk.
Mr. W. T. Wright	...	Organist.
Rahmat Ali	...	Hospital Assistant.

## EDUCATIONAL.

*Boys.*

Mr. W. T. Wright	...	Head Master.
Mr. C. F. Oliver	...	Assistant Master.
Mr. W. J. Rogers	...	Ditto.
Mr. C. A. Gooch	...	Ditto.
Sant Lal	...	Munshi.

*Girls.*

Miss A. Parker	...	Head Mistress.
Mrs. Rogers	...	Second Mistress.
Miss Sweetman	...	Third Mistress.
Miss Hawksworth	...	Offg. Fourth Mistress.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

*Boys and Girls.*

Mr. G. W. Fenner	...	Telegraph Instructor.
Mr. F. Ricketts	...	Band Instructor.
Sergeant G. Ricks	...	1st Division, Boys.
Sergeant J. Doyle	...	2nd Do., Do.
—————	...	3rd Do., Do.
Sergeant P. Keeling	...	Instructor in Gymnastics.
Sergeant G. H. Curtis	...	Instructor in Cooking.
—————	...	Hospital Nurse.
Mrs. McEwan	...	Head Matron.
Mrs. Hawksworth	...	Assistant Matron.
Mrs. Curtis	...	Ditto.
Mrs. Keeling	...	Cooking and Clothing Matron.
Miss Scanlon	...	Hospital Matron.
Bábu Naráin Singh	...	Instructor in Printing.



## Appendix E.

## LAWRENCE MILITARY ASYLUM.

## PRIZE LIST.

FOUNDER'S DAY, THE 12TH OCTOBER, 1893.

## BOYS.

<b>LAWRENCE REWARD</b> ,—Band Sergeant A. Hoskins,	Good conduct and general good work.
<b>SIR H. EDWARDES' SCHOLARSHIP</b> ,—	} Holy Scripture.
Pupil Teacher A. Sinclair	
<b>H. E. THE VICEROY'S SILVER MEDAL</b> ,—	} Indian History.
Pupil Teacher H. E. Ross	
<b>OLD BOYS' PRIZE</b> ,—Private J. Cooper	... Good conduct and neatness.
<b>ROYAL ARTILLERY PRIZE</b> ,—Sergeant C. West	... Drill.
<b>THE "QUEEN'S" PRIZE</b> ,—Corpl. G. Smith	... Good conduct and attention to duties.
<b>ROYAL IRISH PRIZE</b> ,—Sergeant A. Jowit	... Good conduct and attention to duties.
<b>H. L. INFANTRY PRIZE</b> ,—Corpl. W. Hyman	... Good conduct and attention to duties.
<b>KASAULI DEPÔT PRIZE</b> ,—Sergeant O. Eliot	... Good conduct and attention to duties.
<b>MIAN MEEB PRIZE</b> ,—Sergeant J. Smith	... Good conduct and attention to drill.
<b>NASH PRIZE</b> ,—Sergeant F. Hardie	... Good conduct and attention to duties.

---

<b>HYDE BEQUEST</b> ,—(Rs. 50)	... Pupil Teacher C. R. Comber.
<b>COWELL GRANT</b> ,—(Rs. 30), each	} Pupil Teacher H. E. Ross. Sergeant-Major Parsons. Sergeant J. Milburn.

---

## SPECIAL PRIZES.

*Given by H. H. the Mahārāja of Patidla.*

(Rs. 15),—Sergeant-Major C. Comber	... Good conduct and general assistance.
(Rs. 15),—Color-Sergeant J. Anderson	... Good conduct and general assistance.
(Rs. 10),—Color-Sergeant H. E. Ross	... General usefulness.
(Rs. 10),—Sergeant Allcock	... General usefulness.

---

<b>HIGH SCHOOL</b> ,—W. Dawson	... History and Geography.
A. Hill	... Mathematics.
G. F. Smith	... English.
S. Davies	... Urdu and Drawing.
<b>STANDARD VII</b> ,—G. Curtis	... Holy Scripture.
M. Smith	... English.
J. Denton	... History and Geography.
E. Hoperoft	... Mathematics.
H. E. Wilkinson	... Urdu.
<b>STANDARD VI</b> ,—S. E. A. Dawson	... Holy Scripture.
C. Newman	... History and Geography.
H. F. Edgerley	... Arithmetic.
J. Bartram	... Urdu.
<b>STANDARD V</b> ,—T. Gillon	... Holy Scripture.
J. Allen	... English.
E. Thomas	... Arithmetic.
B. Wilkinson	... Writing and Geography.
<b>STANDARD IV</b> ,—H. Jarvis	... Holy Scripture.
W. Croydon	... Arithmetic.
Evelyn Pushong	... English and Geography.
S. Thompson	... Writing.

## GIRLS. /

LAWRENCE REWARD,—M. Tilley	... Good Conduct.
SIR HENRY LAWRENCE SCHOLARSHIP,— { 1st M. Tilley { 2nd W. Wright	} Holy Scripture.
H. E. THE VICEROY'S SILVER MEDAL,—M. Tilley	Domestic Economy.
THE LYALL PRIZE,—B. Mudge	... Progress.
THAYER'S PRIZE,—F. Lane	... Attention to school and domestic duties.
CHOLMONDELEY PRIZE,—C. Baker	... Needlework.
OLD GIRLS' PRIZE,—A. Whitehead	... Domestic work.
MRS. COOPER'S PRIZE,—E. Dempsey	... Domestic work.
THE MELLOR MEMORIAL,—E. Maitland	... General usefulness.

---

HYDE BEQUEST,—(Rs. 50),—A. Mansell	... 2nd Year Pupil Teacher.
COWELL GRANT,—(Rs. 30), each	{ F. Banks ... 1st Year Pupil Teacher. A. Benson. A. Arnett. A. Johnstone.

---

## SPECIAL PRIZES.

*Given by H. H. The Mahārāja of Patidla.*

(Rs. 15),—K. Dempsey	... General usefulness.
(Rs. 15),—A. de Cruze	... Attention to infants.
(Rs. 10),—M. Whitehead	... General usefulness.
(Rs. 10),—M. A. Lightfoot	... Stocking Machine.

---

STANDARD EX. VII.—L. Baker	... English.
M. Mill	... Arithmetic.
H. Matthews	... History and Geography.
A. Whitehead	... Writing.
STANDARD VII —B. Tilley	... Holy Scripture.
M. Whitehead	... English.
E. Cooper	... Arithmetic.
L. Mudge	... History and Geography.
M. Garrish	... Writing.
STANDARD VI.—F. Dubery	... Holy Scripture.
C. Ogden	... English.
J. Russell	... Arithmetic.
F. Walker	... History and Geography.
T. Alcock	... Writing.
STANDARD V.—G. Johnstone	... Holy Scripture.
I. Walker	... English.
A. Giblin	... Arithmetic.
S. Curtis	... Geography.
W. O'Dowd	... Writing.
STANDARD IV.—E. Fisher	... Holy Scripture.
L. Walker	... English.
M. Waugh	... Arithmetic.
M. Davies	... Writing.

## Appendix F.

LIST OF BAND, LAWRENCE MILITARY ASYLUM,

*As it stood on the 31st March, 1894.*

No.	NAMES.		DATE OF BIRTH.			Instrument played.	Class in School.	Remarks of progress.
	Christian.	Surname.	Day.	Month.	Year.			
1	David	Allen	17	8	'81	Horn	Standard IV	Good.
2	John D.	Allen	28	10	'79	Cornet	Do. V	Do.
3	William J.	Allen	4	11	'77	Althorn	Do. VII	Very good.
4	Alfred	Andrews	15	10	'78	Bass Drum	Do. VII	Good.
5	David O.	Baird	4	2	'83	Piccolo	Do. IV	Fair.
6	Alfred E.	Bearcroft	6	5	'78	Clarionet	Do. VI	Good.
7	William A.	Carroll	28	3	'79	Tr. Sd. Trombone	Do. V	Do.
8	Henry A.	Collis	10	10	'80	Bass Trombone	Do. V	Do.
9	Harry H.	Clarke	15	4	'81	Clarionet	Do. IV	Fair.
10	William	Croyden	9	1	'81	Cornet	Do. IV	Do.
11	Patrick M.	Dalton	6	7	'81	Cornet	Do. VI	Do.
12	Arthur E.	Gardner	24	3	'77	Euphonium	Do. VI	Very good.
13	Arthur	Hill	13	5	'82	Cornet	Entrance	Good.
14	Alfred	Hoskings	30	12	'73	Bombarden	Standard VII	Excellent.
15	Rutherford	Hoskings	23	4	'82	Horn	Do. VI	Fair.
16	William H.	Lowe	29	9	'81	Clarionet	Do. V	Do.
17	Wallace	Lyas	25	12	'80	Horn	Do. IV	Do.
18	Robert W.	Makepeace	20	11	'81	Side Drum	Do. V	Good.
19	John	McArthur	31	7	'80	Clarionet	Do. VI	Very good.
20	Arthur	Morris	10	2	'80	Flute	Do. V	Fair.
21	James F.	Pugh	7	6	'80	Clarionet	Do. V	Good.
22	James W.	Sharpe	5	9	'80	Oboe	Do. V	Do.
23	Percy G.	Sharpe	15	12	'78	Clarionet	Do. VI	Excellent.
24	George F.	Smith	10	2	'77	Euphonium	Pupil Teacher	Very good.
25	Bertram C.	Shaw	16	1	'79	Double Bass	Standard VII	Good.
26	Bartwood A.	Wilkinson	17	2	'80	Cornet	Do. V	Do.
27	Arthur J.	Wilson	20	7	'83	Clarionet	Do. IV	Do.
28	Alexander W.	Waugh	8	4	'83	Baritone	Do. III	Fair.

## Appendix F—CONTINUED.

THE BUGLE BAND, LAWRENCE MILITARY ASYLUM,

*As it stood on the 31st March, 1894.*

No.	NAMES.		DATE OF BIRTH.			Instrument played.	Class in School.	Remarks of progress.
	Christian.	Surname.	Day.	Month.	Year.			
1	Ronald E.	Barclay	18	3	'83	Bugle	Standard III	Learning.
2	Genecis H.	Blake	1	4	'79	Do.	Do. IV	Good.
3	John B.	Cronin	26	5	'82	Do.	Do. IV	Do.
4	Herbert H.	Davin	4	7	'78	Do.	Do. III	Do.
5	Frank	O. Dowd	3	10	'82	Do.	Do. III	Learning.
6	William S.	Hammond	14	3	'85	Do.	Do. II	Do.
7	Samuel H.	Holding	7	4	'82	Do.	Do. V	Fair.
8	William J.	Hunter	28	3	'80	Do.	Do. IV	Learning.
9	Charles A.	Imrie	30	9	'81	Do.	Do. IV	Do.
10	Henry J.	Jarvis	23	12	'79	Do.	Do. IV	Good.
11	Charles D.	Massey	9	2	'85	Do.	Do. II	Learning.
12	Charles	Newman	2	10	'80	Do.	Do. VI	Fair.
13	Arthur J.	Parnham	24	1	'83	Do.	Do. III	Do.
14	Francis J.	Perris	27	7	'83	Do.	Do. II	Learning.
15	Henry J.	Perris	2	11	'81	Do.	Do. IV	Do.
16	Arthur E.	Ross	1	5	'83	Do.	Do. II	Do.
17	Richard W.	Sandwell	6	10	'78	Do.	Do. II	Do.
18	Thomas W.	Smith	18	9	'81	Do.	Do. IV	Do.
19	Edward G.	Thomas	12	11	'79	Do.	Do. IV	Do.
20	Samuel	Thompson	26	1	'80	Do.	Do. IV	Do.
21	William J.	Thompson	29	11	'79	Do.	Do. III	Do.
22	Henry E.	Von Wien	11	5	'82	Do.	Do. IV	Do.
23	Arthur E.	Winter	28	9	'81	Do.	Do. III	Good.
24	Arthur	Workman	2	3	'81	Do.	Do. IV	Learning.
25	Thomas	Manser	24	10	'83	Do.	Do. III	Fair.

## Appendix F—CONTINUED.

LIST OF BAND, (YOUNG HANDS), LAWRENCE MILITARY ASYLUM,

As it stood on the 31st March, 1894.

No	NAMES.		DATE OF BIRTH.			Instrument played.	Class in School.	Remarks of progress.
	Christian.	Surname.	Day.	Month.	Year.			
1	Walter L.	Allen	23	11	'85	Fluegel Horn ...	Standard II ...	Learning.
2	Horatio E.	Bearcroft	1	1	'82	Bb. Clarionet ...	Do. IV ...	Do.
3	John W.	Beadham	18	10	'85	Eb. Trumpet ...	Do. II ...	Do.
4	Charles J.	Cadd	31	8	'83	Bb. Clarionet ...	Do. III ...	Do.
5	James	Carr	27	12	'80	Bass ...	Do. IV ...	Do.
6	James H.	Clarke	1	6	'80	Bb. Clarionet ...	Do. III ...	Do.
7	Walter H.	Cole	9	10	'79	Bass ...	Do. VI ...	Do.
8	William J.	Collis	26	6	'83	Bass ...	Do. II ...	Do.
9	Frederick L.	Cook	20	8	'85	Side Drum ...	Do. II ...	Do.
10	George E.	Dean	17	3	'81	Euphonium ...	Do. V ...	Do.
11	Henry L.	Dean	14	7	'82	Baritone ...	Do. IV ...	Do.
12	Arthur C.	Deane	20	5	'88	Tenor Horn ...	Do. IV ...	Do.
13	Frederick	Deane	9	9	'81	Tenor Horn ...	Do. V ...	Do.
14	William H.	Dobson	16	11	'84	Bb. Clarionet ...	Do. III ...	Do.
15	Archibald T.	Fay	22	8	'83	Bb. Clarionet ...	Do. III ...	Do.
16	Charles J.	Fisher	11	3	'84	Bb. Clarionet ...	Do. IV ...	Do.
17	Percy D.	Fox	9	11	'81	Baritone ...	Do. V ...	Do.
18	Alfred H.	French	12	10	'84	Bb. Cornet ...	Do. II ...	Do.
19	Thomas	Gillon	1	11	'80	Bb. Clarionet ...	Do. V ...	Do.
20	John J.	Glynn	8	9	'79	Bb. Clarionet ...	Do. IV ...	Do.
21	Edwin	Graves	8	9	'84	Bb. Clarionet ...	Do. III ...	Do.
22	George	Hadden	11	9	'81	Bb. Clarionet ...	Do. V ...	Do.
23	Arthur W.	Hadden	16	6	'81	F. Flute ...	Do. III ...	Do.
24	Ferdinand	Hammond	28	12	'84	Bb. Clarionet ...	Do. II ...	Do.
25	John P.	Hixon	7	2	'80	Bass ...	Do. IV ...	Do.
26	Willie	Holding	4	2	'84	Eb. Clarionet ...	Do. III ...	Do.
27	Charles H.	Hoskins	27	6	'84	Bb. Clarionet ...	Do. II ...	Do.
28	Henry J.	Jarvis	23	12	'79	Bb. Clarionet ...	Do. IV ...	Do.
29	Lionel A.	L'Estrange	25	2	'80	Euphonium ...	Do. IV ...	Do.
30	Frederick O.	L'Estrange	28	11	'84	Trumpet ...	Do. II ...	Do.
31	Robert D.	Lowe	7	9	'79	Bb. Clarionet ...	Do. VI ...	Do.
32	Robert H.	Loades	19	11	'85	Tenor Cornet ...	Do. II ...	Do.
33	William C.	Mann	24	12	'84	Fluegel Horn ...	Do. II ...	Do.
34	Herbert M.	Mathews	5	6	'81	F. Flute ...	Do. V ...	Do.
35	Ernest A.	McCulloch	16	7	'82	Eb. Clarionet ...	Do. V ...	Do.
36	John	Morris	1	7	'81	Bb. Clarionet ...	Do. IV ...	Do.
37	Norman H.	Nash	19	3	'84	Eb. Horn ...	Do. II ...	Do.
38	Ernest	Pell	11	5	'82	Baritone ...	Do. IV ...	Do.
39	William F.	Perris	22	10	'79	Baritone ...	Do. V ...	Do.
40	Herbert A.	Peters	29	8	'79	Euphonium ...	Do. IV ...	Do.
41	Thomas	Pugh	8	7	'83	Bb. Clarionet ...	Do. III ...	Do.
42	John	Raves	1	10	'83	Piccolo ...	Do. IV ...	Do.
43	Walter	Ross	21	8	'81	Bb. Clarionet ...	Do. IV ...	Do.
44	John R.	Stewart	17	12	'79	Bass ...	Do. V ...	Do.
45	Alexander W.	Stewart	31	10	'81	Bb. Clarionet ...	Do. IV ...	Do.
46	Alfred	Thompson	8	2	'83	Eb. Clarionet ...	Do. II ...	Do.
47	George A.	Von Malachowski	15	4	'84	Bb. Cornet ...	Do. II ...	Do.
48	Frederick	Walker	13	4	'78	Bass ...	Do. V ...	Do.
49	Alfred E.	Waters	23	3	'82	Bb. Cornet ...	Do. III ...	Do.
50	Archibald H.	West	15	9	'82	Tenor Cornet ...	Do. IV ...	Do.
51	Richard C.	Willis	4	5	'83	F. Flute ...	Do. II ...	Do.
52	Charles G.	Wilkinson	9	4	'84	Fluegel Horn ...	Do. III ...	Do.
53	Arthur J.	Wilson	20	7	'83	Eb. Trumpet ...	Do. IV ...	Do.
54	William	Wilson	11	1	'81	Eb. Clarionet ...	Do. IV ...	Do.
55	Charles	Wilson	29	11	'83	Piccolo ...	Do. III ...	Do.
56	Frederick W.	Wilson	5	9	'80	Bass ...	Do. V ...	Do.
57	Joseph	Winter	3	2	'83	Bb. Clarionet ...	Do. II ...	Do.
58	Christopher W.	Wrenn	16	6	'81	Side Drum ...	Do. III ...	Do.
59	William	McArthur	11	12	'83	Eb. Clarionet ...	Do. III ...	Do.
60	George M.	Millar	6	6	'77	Eb. Horn ...	Do. III ...	Do.

## Appendix F—CONCLUDED.

### LAWRENCE MILITARY ASYLUM.

*Decrease in Band during the year ending on the 31st March, 1894.*

No.	NAMES.		Age.	Instrument played.	How accounted for.	REMARKS.
	Christian.	Surname.				
1	Henry	Beatman	13 $\frac{6}{12}$	Bb. Clarionet	...	Gone to England.
2	Frederick	Cahoon	17 $\frac{6}{12}$	Eb. Trumpet	...	To situation.
3	Mosdel	Coombs	15	Bb. Cornet	...	To situation.
4	Osmand	Eliot	14 $\frac{11}{12}$	Bb. Clarionet	...	Removed by father.
5	Arthur J.	Hill	15 $\frac{2}{12}$	Bb. Clarionet	...	To Telegraph Department.
6	William	Keough	13 $\frac{4}{12}$	Piccolo	...	Enlisted.
7	Charles	Mamey	15 $\frac{1}{12}$	Bb. Cornet	...	Enlisted (Viceroy's Band).
8	Louis	Murray	11 $\frac{2}{12}$	Bb. Cornet	...	Gone to England.
9	Allen	Publen	11	Bugle	...	Overstayed leave.
10	George	Singleton	11 $\frac{4}{12}$	Bb. Clarionet	...	Removed by father.
11	Henry	Singleton	13 $\frac{9}{12}$	Eb. Bass	...	Removed by father.
12	John	Vaughan	12 $\frac{2}{12}$	F. Flute	...	Overstayed leave.
13	Francis	Vokes	15 $\frac{2}{12}$	Bb. Cornet	...	Enlisted (Viceroy's Band).
14	Walter	Williams	16	Bugle	...	To Telegraph Department.

## Appendix G.

1893-94.

*The Principal, Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanáwar, in account with Her Majesty's Indian Government, for the year ending 31st March, 1894.*

RECEIPTS.	Amount.			Total.			DISBURSEMENTS.	Amount.			Total.		
	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.		Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Balance due from Principal, 1st April, 1893 ...	190	6	10	190	6	10	To European Establishment (including Medical Subordinate).	44,262	6	1			
By amount received from Her Majesty's Indian Government.	1,14,500	0	0				„ Native Establishment (including Printing Office).	8,247	11	3	52,510	1	4
„ Amount of Parents' Fees ...	10,000	4	3	1,24,500	4	3	„ Cost of Provisions ...	38,418	5	4			
„ Miscellaneous Receipts ...	536	8	2				„ „ Bedding ...	609	2	3			
„ Amount of Income Tax ...	891	12	9	1,428	4	11	„ „ Clothing ...	14,878	3	1			
„ Special Object Fund Receipts ...	1,806	9	1	1,806	9	1	„ „ Washing ...	3,230	6	0			
							„ „ Furniture ...	873	1	9			
							„ „ Utensils ...	1,666	8	2			
							„ „ Fuel and Light ...	2,802	0	0			
							„ „ School Books and Stationery ...	2,359	3	8			
							„ „ Water ...	1,620	9	3			
							„ „ Miscellaneous supplies ...	2,495	4	8			
							„ „ Petty works ...	782	15	10	69,735	12	0
							„ Payment Orders ...	373	12	6	373	12	6
							„ Exchange Compensation Allowance ...	2,875	1	3	2,875	1	3
							„ Founder's Day Expenses ...	500	0	0	500	0	0
							„ Items in Special Object Fund ...	2,008	15	11	2,008	15	11
Balance due to Principal, 31st March, 1894 ...	...	...	...	78	1	11							
Total ...	...	...	...	1,28,003	11	0	Total ...	...	...	...	1,28,003	11	0

( 17 )

SANAWAR :  
The 19th April, 1894. }

A. H. HILDESLEY, M.A.,  
Principal, Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanáwar.

## Appendix H.

*Statement of Special Object Fund Account for the year 1893-94.*

RECEIPTS.	Amount.			DISBURSEMENTS.	Amount.		
	Rs.	A.	P.		Rs.	A.	P.
Balance in hand of Government, 1st April, 1893 ... ..	588	5	11	To Hyde Bequest ... ..	100	0	0
By interest received on account of Rs. 31,500 (invested) ... ..	1,256	6	11	„ Cowell grants ... ..	180	0	0
„ „ „ „ „ „ Hyde Bequest ... ..	135	10	2	„ Sir Herbert Edwardes' Scholarship ... ..	48	0	0
„ „ „ „ „ „ Sir H. Edwardes' Scholarship ... ..	48	0	0	„ Thayer's Prize ... ..	8	0	0
„ „ „ „ „ „ Mellor Memorial ... ..	4	0	0	„ Mellor Memorial ... ..	4	0	0
„ „ „ „ „ „ Meean Meer Prize ... ..	4	0	0	„ Meean Meer Prize ... ..	4	0	0
„ „ „ „ „ „ Cholmondeley Prize ... ..	4	0	0	„ Cholmondeley Prize ... ..	4	0	0
„ „ „ „ „ „ Thayer's Prize ... ..	8	8	0	„ Royal Irish Regiment Prize ... ..	4	0	0
„ „ „ „ „ „ Royal Irish Regiment Prize ... ..	4	0	0	„ Patiala Prizes ... ..	100	0	0
„ „ „ „ „ „ Royal Artillery Prize ... ..	4	0	0	„ Royal Artillery Prizes ... ..	4	0	0
„ „ „ „ „ „ the Lyall Prize ... ..	20	0	0	„ Highland Light Infantry Prize ... ..	4	0	0
„ „ „ „ „ „ Kasauli Depôt Prize ... ..	4	0	0	„ the Lyall Prize ... ..	20	0	0
„ „ „ „ „ „ Highland Light Infantry Prize ... ..	7	0	0	„ Kasauli Depôt Prize ... ..	4	0	0
„ 2nd donation „ „ „ the Nash Prize ... ..	100	0	0	„ Lahore Diocesan Prize ... ..	48	0	0
„ interest „ „ „ the Nash Prize ... ..	3	0	0	„ the Nash Prize ... ..	4	0	0
„ the Lahore Diocesan Grant ... ..	70	0	0	„ the Queen's Prize ... ..	4	0	0
„ interest on „ „ „ „ „ ..	4	8	0	„ children's entertainments ... ..	183	2	2
„ donation from Mrs. Cooper ... ..	15	0	0	„ purchase of Cricket and Football Gear, &c. ... ..	99	11	9
„ „ 70th Field Battery Royal Artillery ... ..	11	8	0	„ purchase of articles for Reading Rooms ... ..	114	0	0
„ interest received on account of the Queen's Prize ... ..	3	0	0	„ purchase of Prize Books ... ..	206	11	0
„ donation from His Highness the Mahârâja of Patiala ... ..	100	0	0	„ purchase of Library Books ... ..	35	6	0
				„ Gratuities and Sports ... ..	14	4	0
				„ repair of Organ ... ..	101	3	0
				„ Mrs. Cooper's Prize ... ..	15	0	0
				„ Pupil Teachers' Stipends ... ..	64	0	0
				„ amount sent to Controller of Military Accounts, Western Circle, for investments on account of Special Prize Funds ... ..	635	10	0
				Balance in hand of Government, 31st March, 1894 ... ..	385	15	1
Total ... ..	2,394	15	0	Total ... ..	2,394	15	0

NOTE—The amount invested for Special Prizes is Rs. 1,863.

SANAWAR :

The 19th April, 1894.

A. H. HILDESLEY, M. A.,

*Principal, Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanâwar.*



Appendix I.

Special Prizes, 1893-94.

Name of Prize.	Amount.		How disposed of.	Amount.	
	Rs.	A. P.		Rs.	A. P.
Thayer's Prize ... ..	8	0 0	Awarded Founder's Day, 1893 ...	8	0 0
Mellor Memorial ... ..	4	0 0	Ditto ditto ... ..	4	0 0
Meean Meer Prize ... ..	4	0 0	Ditto ditto ... ..	4	0 0
Cholmondeley Prize ... ..	4	0 0	Ditto ditto ... ..	4	0 0
Royal Irish Regiment Prize ... ..	4	0 0	Ditto ditto ... ..	4	0 0
Patiala Prizes ... ..	100	0 0	Ditto ditto ... ..	100	0 0
Royal Artillery Prize ... ..	4	0 0	Ditto ditto ... ..	4	0 0
Highland Light Infantry Prize ... ..	4	0 0	Ditto ditto ... ..	4	0 0
The Lyall Prize ... ..	20	0 0	Ditto ditto ... ..	20	0 0
Kasauli Depôt Prize ... ..	4	0 0	Ditto ditto ... ..	4	0 0
Lahore Diocesan Prize ... ..	48	0 0	Ditto ditto ... ..	48	0 0
The Nash Prize ... ..	4	0 0	Ditto ditto ... ..	4	0 0
The Queen's Prize ... ..	4	0 0	Ditto ditto ... ..	4	0 0
Mrs. Cooper's Prize ... ..	15	0 0	Ditto ditto ... ..	15	0 0

SANAWAR :  
The 19th April, 1894.

A. H. HILDESLEY, M. A.,  
Principal, Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanáwar.

Appendix K.

No. 439 D., dated 30th April 1894.

From—Captain R. S. MACLAGAN, R. E., Offg. Executive Engineer, Umballa Provincial Division,  
To—The Principal, Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanáwar.

FORWARDS the following, with reference to his No. 2 of 12th April, 1894.

List of Works completed in Sanáwar during 1893-94.

Names of Works.	Amount spent.	REMARKS.
	Rs.	
New Barracks, No. 1 ... ..	95,671	
Ditto ditto 3 ... ..	90,229	
Ditto ditto 4 ... ..	98,261	
2 Kitchens ... ..	9,436	
Furniture and fittings ... ..	4,111	
Re-roofing Telegraph Class Room ... ..	208	
Annual repairs to buildings Lawrence Military Asylum ... ..	2,467	

R. S. MACLAGAN, CAPTAIN, R. E.,  
Offg. Executive Engineer, Umballa Provincial Division.

## Appendix L.

*Statement of Deposits with the Bengal Military Orphan Society in trust for Soldiers' Children since the year 1860.*

Date of Deposit.	Name of Child.	Date of Birth.	Father's Name, Rank, and Corps.	Amount.	REMARKS.
				Rs. A. P.	
4th and 28th December, 1860.	McDonnel, Charles ... ..	3rd August, 1854 ...	Private John McDonnel, Her Majesty's 97th Regiment.	25 15 6	
June, 1862	Keddie, Jane ... ..	26th December, 1852 ...	} Private J. Keddie, 2nd E. B. Fusiliers ...	86 0 0	
Ditto	Keddie, James ... ..	8th April, 1856 ...			
22nd July, 1863	Lawton, William ... ..	9th January, 1853 ...	} Color-Sergeant W. Lawton, Her Majesty's 24th Regiment.	152 14 2	
Ditto	Lawton, Joseph ... ..	7th February, 1857 ...			
25th January, 1864	Jones, Henrietta Dalzel...	6th October, 1857 ...	Gunner John Jones, G.-22 R. A.	39 5 10	
10th March and 19th May, 1864.	Anderson, Duncan ... ..	31st August, 1857 ...	Gunner W. Anderson, 5-25 R. A. ...	35 4 11	
18th July, 1865	Rowland, Sophia M. ... ..	} 2nd November, 1849 ...	Private J. Rowland, 2nd Dragoon Guards ...	8 0 0	
Ditto	Rowland, Elisabeth Ann ... ..				

( 50 )

25th June, 1866	...	Mead, Mary Ann	...	...	10th May, 1857	...	} Bombardier W. Mead, 4-25 R. A.	4 0 0
Ditto	...	Mead, Thomas	...	...	19th October, 1862	...		
31st October, 1867	...	Hutchinson, Rose	...	...	15th February, 1862	...	Sergeant John Hutchinson, Commissariat Department.	26 2 0
9th October, 1871	...	York, Henry J.	...	...	16th April, 1857	...	Sergeant R. York, Artillery	21 1 4
22nd September, 1877	...	Murphy, Ernest Reuben	...	...	24th July, 1869	...	Private W. Murphy, 12th Foot	40 7 3
16th January, 1883	...	Lyas, Adolphus George	...	...	10th August, 1876	...	} Private A. Lyas, 2nd Warwickshire Regiment	125 10 3
Ditto	...	Lyas, Wallace	...	...	25th December, 1880	...		
30th April, 1883	...	Gillon, John	...	...	21st January, 1878	...	} Pioneer Sergeant Thomas Gillon, 1st Battalion, East Lancashire Regiment.	26 0 0
Ditto	...	Gillon, Thomas Charles	...	...	1st November, 1880	...		
29th October, 1883	...	Low, Robert Douglas	...	...	7th September, 1879	...	} Corporal Charles Low, O-3 R. A.	378 12 0
Ditto	...	Low, William Herbert	...	...	29th September, 1881	...		
20th December, 1884	...	Claydon, Thomas Patrick	...	...	30th August, 1874	...	Color-Sergeant Daniel Claydon, 2nd Lancashire Fusiliers.	60 0 0
29th April, 1886	...	Farrell, Mary	...	...	28th November, 1884	...	Sergeant James Farrell, Unattached List	300 0 0
30th October, 1886	...	Dick, James Andrew	...	...	21st November, 1877	...	} Sergeant Andrew Dick, 2nd Battalion, West York Regiment.	607 6 8
Ditto	...	Dick, Margaret Mabel	...	...	29th June, 1880	...		
Ditto	...	Bayne, Elisabeth Catherine	...	...	17th July, 1876	...	Color-Sergeant Alex. Bayne, 66th Foot	9 3 9
4th July, 1887	...	Simons, Annie Isabella	...	...	27th February, 1879	...	} Lance-Corporal J. Simons, 2nd Royal West Surrey Regiment.	353 14 0
29th May and 5th September, 1888.	...	Simons, John Thomas	...	...	24th December, 1880	...		
30th October, 1887	...	Ward, James	...	...	30th September, 1877	...	} Gunner James Ward, O-3 R. A.	556 7 11
Ditto	...	Ward, Julia	...	...	5th November, 1879	...		
4th January, 1888	...	Bunn, William Thomas	...	...	2nd July, 1880	...	} Gunner Thomas Bunn, G-B., R. H. A.	127 3 4
Ditto	...	Bunn, James John	...	...	27th March, 1883	...		

Deposited in the War Office Savings Bank.

Rs. A. P.

**Appendix L—concluded.**

*Statement of Deposits with the Bengal Military Orphan Society in trust for Soldiers' Children since the year 1860—concluded.*

Date of Deposit.	Name of Child.	Date of Birth.	Father's Name, Rank, and Corps.	Amount.	REMARKS.
27th March, 1888	Oxford, W.	23rd September, 1872	Private W. Oxford, 2nd Lancaster Regiment	Rs. A. P. 34 0 0	
Ditto	Oxford, A.	5th September, 1879			
Ditto	Oxford, L.	8th February, 1881			
Ditto	Oxford, A.	20th June, 1883			
Ditto	Oxford, J. T.	20th October, 1887			
22nd December, 1888	Squire, John Robert	2nd November, 1884	Sergeant Richard Squire, 2nd West York Regiment.	554 14 0	
8th April, 1889	Hyland, Patrick	6th April, 1875	Drummer M. Hyland, 2nd Battalion, Royal West Surrey Regiment.	744 12 11	
Ditto	Hyland, Ellen	27th August, 1877			
Ditto	Hyland, Emily Matilda	6th January, 1880			
Ditto	Hyland, Rosanna	16th September, 1882			
31st August, 1889	Neil, Alfred William	21st December, 1884	Color-Sergeant Thomas Neil, 2nd West York Regiment.	399 3 7	
Ditto	Neil, Joseph Thomas	29th November, 1888			
26th November, 1889	Foster, George E. Ernest	27th July, 1885	Private G. Foster, 2nd West York Regiment	113 13 9	
6th November, 1890	Loades, Robert Henry	9th November, 1885	Sergeant R. H. Loades, 1st Suffolk Regiment	1,685 2 6	

27th August, 1892	...	Smith, Fanny	...	...	...	3rd January, 1882	...	} Sergeant F. C. Smith, 2nd Dragoon Guards	...	604 8 8
Ditto	...	Smith, Caroline	...	...	...	11th November, 1883	...			
Ditto	...	Smith, Charles	...	...	...	29th October, 1887	...			
Ditto	...	Smith, Ada	...	...	...	26th August, 1890	...			

These sums are payable on application to the Pay Examiner, Eastern Circle, Calcutta, except in the case of minors, who will be paid on their attaining 21 years of age.

CALCUTTA :  
*The 21st April, 1894.* }

W. R. LEG. ANDERSON, MAJOR,  
*Pay Examiner, Eastern Circle.*  
*Ex-officer Sanitary Military Orphan Schools.*

(  
CS  
)

## Appendix M.

## ROLL OF BOYS.

*Children of European Soldiers maintained in the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sandbar,  
on the 31st March, 1894.*

No.	Year of admission.	NAME OF CHILD.		DATE OF BIRTH.			Remarks.	Foundation.	Parentage.
		Surname.	Christian Name.	Year.	Month.	Day.			
1281	1889	Allcock	William A.	1881	December...	27	Fatherless	Outward	M
1194	-87	Allen	William J.	-77	November...	4	Ditto	Do.	E
1195	-87	Allen	David	-81	August	17	Ditto	Do.	E
1196	-87	Allen	John D.	-79	October	28	Ditto	Do.	E
1301	-89	Allen	Walter L.	-85	November...	23	Ditto	Do.	E
1351	-91	Allen	Lawrence S.	-87	December	16	Ditto	Do.	E
1187	-86	Anderson	William J.	-77	September...	7	Orphan	Do.	E
1248	-88	Andrews	Alfred	-78	October	15	Motherless	Do.	E
	-92	Allen	Ernest R.	-89	November	23	Fatherless	Do.	E
1400	1891	Baird	David O.	1888	February	4	Fatherless	Outward	M
1143	-86	Bartram	Jacob	...	...	...	Ditto	Do.	M
1304	-89	Bartram	James	-86	May	23	Ditto	Do.	M
1148	-86	Barclay	Ronald E.	-83	March	18	Motherless	Do.	E
1146	-86	Barclay	Robert K.	-81	July	16	Ditto	Do.	E
1058	-85	Bearcroft	Albert E.	-78	May	6	Fatherless	Do.	E
1349	-90	Beatman	Henry	-80	June	12	Motherless	Do.	E
1189	-87	Black	Frederick G.	-78	June	9	Both Parents	Do.	M
1390	-91	Blake	Genesis H.	-79	April	1	Ditto	Do.	E
1391	-91	Blake	William B.	-83	June	25	Ditto	Do.	M
1218	-88	Buswell	Edwin G.	-86	February	10	Orphan	Do.	E
1409	-91	Beer	William P.	-84	March	12	Fatherless	Do.	E
1431	-91	Beck	William H.	-78	October	2	Ditto	Do.	M
1433	-91	Brewer	Roland E.	-86	August	27	Ditto	Do.	M
1432	-91	Brewer	Harry D.	-84	July	30	Ditto	Do.	M
1473	-92	Burton	William G.	-86	October	26	Ditto	Do.	E
1481	-92	Beedham	Alfred	-87	March	10	Both Parents	Do.	E
1480	-92	Beedham	John W.	-85	October	18	Ditto	Do.	E
1489	-92	Byrne	Frederick	-86	April	26	Motherless	Do.	E
1488	-92	Byrne	Thomas	-82	August	19	Ditto	Do.	E
1495	-92	Becher	Henry G.	-83	May	20	Orphan	Do.	E
1492	-92	Becher	John S.	-85	August	18	Ditto	Do.	E
1494	-92	Burtenshaw	George E.	-86	July	20	Motherless	Do.	E
1526	-93	Boileau	George M.	-80	May	15	Both Parents	Do.	M
	-94	Bearcroft	Horatis.	-82	January	1	Fatherless	Do.	E

## Appendix M—CONTINUED.

## ROLL OF BOYS—continued.

*Children of European Soldiers maintained in the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sandwar,  
on the 31st March, 1894—continued.*

No.	Year of admission.	NAME OF CHILD.		DATE OF BIRTH.			Remarks.	Foundation.	Parentage.
		Surname.	Christian Name.	Year.	Month.	Day.			
1576	1894	Blaker	Henry B.	1883	May	30	Orphan	Outward	E
	—94	Blaker	Leslie H.	—85	July	14	Ditto	Do.	E
	—94	Blaker	Harold B.	—88	August	5	Ditto	Do.	E
1377	1891	Carr	James	1880	December	27	Fatherless	Outward	E
1416	—88	Carrol	William A.	—79	March	28	Orphan	Do.	E
1415	—87	Collis	William J.	—83	June	26	Motherless	Do.	E
1414	—87	Collis	Henry A.	—80	October	10	Ditto	Do.	E
1228	—88	Collis	Walter C.	—85	February	20	Ditto	Do.	E
966	—85	Comber	Edward	—74	January	26	Fatherless	Do.	E
964	—85	Comber	Clarence	—75	August	5	Ditto	Do.	E
1300	—89	Coppertwaite	Thomas J.	—78	January	19	Ditto	Do.	E
1097	—86	Clarke	James H.	—80	June	1	Both Parents	Do.	E
1340	—90	Croydon	William	—81	January	9	Orphan	Do.	E
1339	—90	Croydon	Robert	—85	May	27	Ditto	Do.	E
1311	—89	Cockhill	Thomas H.	—84	January	1	Both Parents	Do.	E
930	—84	Cooper	John	—78	April	28	Fatherless	Do.	E
1286	—89	Coxon	Peter J.	—84	July	1	Both Parents	Do.	E
1292	—89	Curtis	George H.	—86	January	20	Ditto	Do.	E
1305	—89	Curtis	Aeneas W.	—86	March	26	Ditto	Do.	E
1413	—91	Cadd	Charles J.	—83	August	31	Fatherless	Do.	E
1406	—91	Coxon	Harry	—86	December	6	Both Parents	Do.	E
1419	—91	Cronin	Daniel	—80	December	5	Motherless	Do.	E
1420	—91	Cronin	John B.	—82	May	26	Ditto	Do.	E
1470	—92	Clarke	Harry H.	—81	April	15	Ditto	Do.	E
1486	—92	Connell	Cecil B.	—85	February	13	Fatherless	Do.	E
1487	—92	Connell	Alan B.	—86	June	21	Ditto	Do.	E
1499	—92	Cook	Frederick L.	—85	March	20	Both Parents	Do.	E
1503	—93	Cook	Arthur J.	—88	March	1	Ditto	Do.	E
1513	—93	Culverhouse	Wallance M.	—86	March	20	Fatherless	Do.	E
1516	—93	Cole	Walter H.	—79	October	9	Both Parents	Do.	E
	—94	Chalmers	Charles	—84	June	14	Ditto	Do.	E
1560	—94	Clarke	Ernest	—87	July	4	Motherless	Do.	E
	—94	Cockhill	John A.	—89	January	18	Both Parents	Do.	E
	—94	Crichton	Robert D.	—87	September	12	Ditto	Do.	E

## Appendix M—CONTINUED.

## ROLL OF BOYS—continued.

Children of European Soldiers maintained in the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanáwar,  
on the 31st March, 1894—continued.

No.	Year of admission.	NAME OF CHILD.		DATE OF BIRTH.			Remarks.	Foundation.	Parentage.
		Surname.	Christian Name.	Year.	Month.	Day.			
1328	1890	Dallon	Patrick M.	1889	July	6	Both Parents ...	Outward ...	E
1314	—90	Davin	Herbert H.	—73	July	4	Fatherless ...	Do. ...	M
1274	—91	Davies	Reginald A.	—85	July	3	Both Parents ...	Do. ...	E
1375	—91	Davies	Stanley C.	—78	April	24	Ditto ...	Do. ...	E
992	—85	Dawson	William J.	—76	January	31	Fatherless ...	Do. ...	M
993	—85	Dawson	Samuel E.	—77	December	25	Ditto ...	Do. ...	M
1297	—89	Deane	Arthur C.	—83	May	20	Motherless ...	Do. ...	E
1296	—89	Deane	Frederick W.	—81	September	9	Ditto ...	Do. ...	E
681	—79	Dickson	William	—76	February	28	Fatherless ...	Do. ...	E
1099	—86	D'Cruze	Edwin S.	—77	February	17	Ditto ...	Do. ...	M
1413	—88	Denton	James	—80	July	1	Both Parents ...	Do. ...	M
1315	—90	Dubery	Edwin E.	—84	July	12	Orphan ...	Do. ...	E
907	—84	Duke	Herbert	—78	October	27	Ditto ...	Do. ...	E
1424	—91	Davies	Wilfred C.	—87	September	24	Both Parents ...	Do. ...	E
1237	—88	Dowd	Ivan R.	—79	August	13	Motherless ...	Do. ...	E
1236	—88	Dowd	Frank O.	—82	October	3	Ditto ...	Do. ...	M
1523	—83	Debson	William H.	—34	November	16	Both Parents ...	Do. ...	E
1534	—83	Dow	John W.	—87	January	2	Motherless ...	Do. ...	E
	—94	Dean	Henry L.	—82	July	14	Ditto ...	Do. ...	E
	—94	Dean	George E.	—81	March	17	Fatherless ...	Do. ...	E
	—94	Dowd	Parnell S.	—88	January	7	Motherless ...	Do. ...	M
	—94	Davis	Henry R. H.	—83	March	23	Ditto ...	Do. ...	M
	—94	Davis	George E. H.	—86	April	21	Ditto ...	Do. ...	M
1291	1888	Edgerley	Henry F.	1878	December	2	Fatherless ...	Outward ...	E
1394	—91	Eliot	Percival G.	—81	December	15	Ditto ...	Do. ...	M
1537	—93	Eates	Charles R.	—85	July	16	Ditto ...	Do. ...	M
1048	—85	Eliot	Osmond H.	—79	May	5	Both Parents ...	Do. ...	M
1371	1891	Fay	Archibald T.	1883	August	22	Fatherless ...	Outward ...	E
1372	—91	Fay	Arthur D.	—81	July	3	Ditto ...	Do. ...	E
1337	—90	Foster	George E.	—89	August	9	Ditto ...	Do. ...	E
1354	—91	Fisher	Charles J.	—84	March	11	Both Parents ...	Do. ...	E



## Appendix M—CONTINUED.

## ROLL OF BOYS—continued.

Children of European Soldiers maintained in the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sandbar,  
on the 31st March, 1894—continued.

No.	Year of admission.	NAME OF CHILD.		DATE OF BIRTH.			Remarks.	Foundation.	Parentage.
		Surname.	Christian Name.	Year.	Month.	Day.			
1240	1888	Fox	Percy D.	1881	November	9	Motherless	Outward	E
1508	-93	Franklin	Alister B.	-87	April	2	Both Parents	Do.	E
1514	-93	Fisher	Edward G.	-86	December	13	Ditto	Do.	E
1551	-93	French	Alfred H.	-84	October	12	Ditto	Do.	E
1258	1888	Gardner	Arthur E.	1877	March	24	Motherless	Outward	E
851	-83	Gillon	John	-78	June	21	Orphan	Inward	E
852	-83	Gillen	Thomas C.	-80	November	1	Ditto	Do.	E
1333	-90	Glynn	John J.	-79	September	8	Fatherless	Outward	E
1350	-91	Goodman	Frederick E.	-76	January	16	Ditto	Do.	E
1405	-91	Graves	Edwin	-84	September	18	Ditto	Do.	E
1538	-93	Golden	George	-85	November	19	Both Parents	Do.	E
	-94	Green	Arthur E.	-79	July	28	Ditto	Do.	E
	-94	Green	Frank	-84	October	23	Ditto	Do.	E
	-94	Green	Sidney	-88	February	24	Ditto	Do.	E
	-94	Graham	Roland L.	-88	April	15	Fatherless	Do.	E
	-94	Graham	Herbert J.	-86	May	17	Ditto	Do.	E
1239	1890	Hammond	Ferdinand	1884	December	25	Both Parents	Outward	E
903	-84	Hardie	Frederick	-78	December	23	Fatherless	Do.	E
1323	-90	Hill	Arthur	-80	April	27	Both Parents	Do.	E
1327	-90	Hill	Alfred O.	-82	May	13	Ditto	Do.	E
1362	-91	Holdings	Willie	-84	February	4	Orphan	Do.	E
1363	-91	Holdings	Sammel H.	-82	April	7	Ditto	Do.	E
1319	-89	Hopcroft	Edwin W.	-79	December	29	Fatherless	Do.	E
1320	-89	Hopcroft	Alan A.	-81	March	15	Ditto	Do.	M
1260	-88	Hoskings	Eutherford	-82	April	23	Motherless	Do.	M
1110	-86	Hoskings	Alfred	-73	December	30	Ditto	Do.	E
1335	-90	Hunter	William J.	-80	March	28	Ditto	Do.	E
970	-85	Hyman	William	-77	November	18	Ditto	Do.	M
1404	-91	Hixon	Patrick	-81	March	17	Both Parents	Do.	M
1403	-91	Hixon	John P.	-80	February	7	Ditto	Do.	M
1423	-91	Hammond	William S.	-85	March	14	Ditto	Do.	M
1477	-92	Hadhen	Arthur W.	-83	June	16	Fatherless	Do.	E
1476	-92	Hadhen	George A.	-81	September	11	Ditto	Do.	E
1483	-92	Hunt	John J.	-86	April	25	Motherless	Do.	E

## Appendix M—CONTINUED.

## ROLL OF BOYS—continued.

*Children of European Soldiers maintained in the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sandáwar,  
on the 31st March, 1894—continued.*

No.	Year of admission.	NAME OF CHILD.		DATE OF BIRTH.			Remarks.	Foundation.	Parentage.
		Surname.	Christian Name.	Year.	Month.	Day.			
1484	1892	Hunt	George A.	1888	July	22	Motherless	Outward	M
1500	—92	Hodder	Henry C.	—85	January	26	Fatherless	Do.	M
1570	—93	Hoskins	Charles H.	—84	June	27	Ditto	Do.	E
1553	—94	Howlett	James	—83	November	19	Ditto	Do.	E
	—94	Howlett	Frederick C.	—85	September	20	Both Parents	Do.	E
1559	—94	Howlett	Richard J.	1887	June	5	Ditto	Do.	E
	—94	Hyman	Gswald H.	—80	March	25	Ditto	Do.	E
	—94	Hobbs	Henry R.	—86	January	12	Ditto	Do.	M
1317	1889	Imrie	Charles A.	1881	September	20	Fatherless	Outward	E
1172	1887	Jarvis	Henry J.	1879	December	23	Fatherless	Outward	E
1150	—86	Jowit	Alexander H.	—78	November	29	Both Parents	Do.	E
1493	—92	Jones	Henry D.	—82	January	23	Orphan	Do.	E
1548	—93	Jones	Edward J.	—86	July	13	Ditto	Do.	E
1521	1893	Kunning	Robin S.	1880	August	22	Fatherless	Inward	M
1522	—93	Kunning	Frank G.	—83	April	19	Ditto	Do.	M
1178	1887	Lane	John	1876	April	5	Orphan	Inward	M
1210	—88	Loades	Robert H.	—85	November	19	Ditto	Outward	E
869	—83	Low	Robert D.	—79	September	7	Fatherless	Do.	E
870	—83	Low	William H.	—81	September	29	Ditto	Inward	E
844	—82	Lyas	Wallace	—80	December	25	Orphan	Do.	E
1436	—92	L'Estrange...	Frederick O.	—84	November	28	Fatherless	Do.	M
1437	—92	L'Estrange	Lionel A.	—80	February	25	Ditto	Outward	M
1376	1891	McCann	Charles N.	1881	November	10	Orphan	Outward	E
1348	—90	MacDonald	Edward	—80	September	20	Fatherless	Do.	E
1151	—86	Makepeace	Robert W.	—81	November	20	Ditto	Do.	E
1316	—90	Mann	William C.	—84	December	24	Ditto	Do.	E
1269	—89	Manser	Thomas T.	—83	October	24	Ditto	Do.	E
959	—84	Matthews	George	—75	August	31	Orphan	Do.	E
1279	—89	McArthur	John	—80	July	31	Both Parents	Do.	E
1280	—89	McArthur	William G.	—83	December	11	Ditto	Do.	E
1373	—90	McArthur	Robert	—85	October	24	Ditto	Do.	E

## Appendix M—CONTINUED.

## ROLL OF BOYS—continued.

Children of European Soldiers maintained in the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sandbar,  
on the 31st March, 1894—continued.

No.	Year of admission.	NAME OF CHILD.		DATE OF BIRTH.			Remarks.	Foundation.	Parentage.
		Surname.	Christian Name.	Year.	Month.	Day.			
1359	1891	Morris	Charles	1882	May	27	Both Parents ...	Outward ...	E
1361	—91	Morris	Arthur	—80	February	10	Ditto ...	Do ...	E
1360	—91	Morris	John	—81	July	1	Ditto ...	Do ...	E
1410	—91	Miller	George M.	—77	August	6	Motherless ..	Do ...	E
1402	—91	Martin	Francis	—78	October	17	Fatherless ...	Do ...	E
1425	—91	Mann	Oswald G.	—86	September	21	Both Parents ...	Do ...	E
1447	—92	Massey	Charles D.	—85	February	9	Ditto ..	Do ...	E
1462	—92	Methwin	Adrian H.	—84	November	20	Ditto ...	Do ...	M
1461	—92	Methwin	William G.	—83	April	28	Ditto ...	Do ...	M
1472	—92	McNaught	Robert G.	—79	July	7	Motherless ...	Do ...	E
1475	—92	Meredith	Robert G.	—81	February	8	Ditto ...	Do ...	M
1478	—92	MacQueen	Charles E.	—79	December	18	Both Parents ...	Do ...	M
1345	—93	McCulloch	Earnest A.	—82	July	16	Motherless ...	Do ...	E
1507	—93	Manser	Stephen S.	—87	April	16	Fatherless ...	Do ..	E
1532	—93	McQueen	William R.	—83	August	26	Both Parents ...	Do ...	M
1549	—93	Matthews	Herbert N.	—81	June	5	Fatherless ...	Do ...	M
1550	—93	Matthews	Harold L.	—78	November	26	Ditto ...	Do ...	M
1571	—94	Mann	George C.	—86	October	15	Both Parents ...	Do ...	E
1572	—94	Mann	Vivian W.	—84	January	30	Ditto ...	Do ...	E
	—94	Mitchelson	Albert E.	—90	March	10	Ditto ...	Do ...	E
	—94	Murphy	Dennis T.	—88	February	3	Motherless ...	Do ...	M
1356	1891	Nash	Norman H.	1884	March	19	Fatherless ...	Outward ...	E
1260	—89	Newman	Charles	—80	October	2	Motherless ...	Do ...	E
1573	1894	Ogle	Robert L.	1887	April	19	Motherless ...	Outward ...	
1352	1891	Pell	Frederick	1878	November	1	Fatherless ...	Outward ...	E
1353	—91	Pell	Earnest	—82	May	11	Ditto ...	Do ...	E
1342	—90	Peters	Herbert A.	—79	August	29	Ditto ...	Do ...	M
1383	—91	Perris	William F.	—79	October	22	Both Parents ...	Do ...	
1384	—91	Perris	Henry J.	—81	November	2	Ditto ..	Do ...	M
1306	—89	Parnham	James R.	—79	September	4	Orphan ..	Do ...	M
1307	—89	Parnham	Arthur J.	—83	January	24	Ditto ...	Do ...	M

## Appendix M—CONTINUED.

## ROLL OF BOYS—continued.

Children of European Soldiers maintained in the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sandwar,  
on the 31st March, 1894—continued.

No.	Year of admission.	NAME OF CHILD.		DATE OF BIRTH.			Remarks.	Foundation.	Parentage.
		Surname.	Christian Name.	Year.	Month.	Day.			
1347	1890	Parnham	William E.	1886	October	9	Orphan	Outward	M
1303	—89	Pugh	James F.	—80	June	7	Fatherless	Do.	E
1109	—86	Pushong	Earnest W.	—78	September	8	Ditto	Do.	M
1217	—88	Pushong	Evelyn W.	—80	December	8	Ditto	Do.	M
1419	—91	Pickering	Philip W.	—78	September	9	Ditto	Do.	E
1467	—92	Perris	Francis J.	—83	July	27	Both Parents	Do.	M
1498	—92	Pell	Edward J.	—85	December	29	Fatherless	Do.	E
1504	—93	Pugh	Thomas	—83	July	8	Ditto	Do.	E
1518	—93	Parker	Reuben W.	—88	September	12	Ditto	Do.	M
1556	—94	Price	Thomas J.	—89	March	9	Ditto	Do.	E
1116	1886	Ross	Henry C.	1875	September	29	Fatherless	Outward	E
1117	—86	Ross	John J.	—78	July	4	Ditto	Do.	E
1322	—90	Ross	Owen S.	—78	October	11	Both Parents	Do.	M
1321	—90	Ross	Herbert E.	—77	February	5	Ditto	Do.	M
1427	—91	Roberts	Thomas E.	—85	May	25	Fatherless	Do.	E
1440	—92	Ross	Walter	—81	February	21	Ditto	Do.	E
1506	—93	Richards	Goerge A.	—83	April	14	Both Parents	Do.	M
1505	—93	Richards	William H.	—87	February	27	Ditto	Do.	M
1512	—93	Rawes	John	—83	October	1	Motherless	Do.	E
1529	—93	Ross	Arthur E.	—83	May	1	Fatherless	Do.	E
921	1884	Sandwell	Richard W.	1878	October	6	Orphan	Outward	E
1158	—86	Searchfield	Arthur	—81	February	5	Both Parents	Do.	M
1011	—85	Sharp	Percy G.	—78	December	15	Fatherless	Do.	E
1012	—85	Sharp	James W.	—80	September	5	Ditto	Do.	E
1131	—86	Sinclair	Alfred E.	—77	July	18	Ditto	Do.	M
1193	—87	Smith	James E.	—77	September	1	Ditto	Do.	M
1263	—89	Smith	Thomas W.	—81	September	18	Motherless	Do.	M
1408	—91	Smith	Mark W.	—78	May	6	Fatherless	Do.	M
1407	—91	Smith	George F.	—77	February	10	Ditto	Do.	M

## Appendix M—CONTINUED.

## ROLL OF BOYS—continued.

Children of European Soldiers maintained in the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sandbar,  
on the 31st March, 1894—continued.

No.	Year of admission.	NAME OF CHILD.		DATE OF BIRTH.			Remarks.	Foundation.	Parentage.
		Surname.	Christian Name.	Year.	Month.	Day.			
1411	1891	Smith	Charles S.	1886	October	27	Orphan	Outward	E
898	—84	Stephens	Clarence P.	—77	November	4	Fatherless	Inward	M
1430	—91	Shortridge	Alick L.	—86	January	22	Motherless	Outward	E
1466	—92	Sandwell	Lionel H.	—84	December	27	Orphan	Do.	M
1466	—93	Shaw	William B.	—81	April	9	Motherless	Do.	M
1510	—93	Shaw	Bertram C.	—79	January	16	Ditto	Do.	M
1534	—93	Skinner	Charles F.	—81	December	27	Fatherless	Do.	E
1539	—93	Stewart	John R.	—79	December	17	Ditto	Do.	E
1540	—93	Stewart	Alexander W.	—81	October	31	Ditto	Do.	E
1554	—93	Smith	Reginald S.	—81	December	5	Motherless	Do.	M
1546	—93	Smith	William H.	—84	June	3	Ditto	Do.	M
1547	—93	Smith	Harry A.	—87	March	8	Ditto	Do.	M
	—94	Steele	William A.	—80	November	28	Both Parents	Do.	E
	—94	Steele	John H.	—85	September	9	Ditto	Do.	E
1313	1889	Thomas	Edward G.	1879	November	12	Fatherless	Outward	E
1289	—89	Thompson	Samuel	—80	January	26	Orphan	Do.	M
1290	—89	Thompson	William J.	—76	November	29	Ditto	Do.	M
1524	—93	Taylor	Joseph W.	—86	July	21	Fatherless	Do.	E
1525	—93	Thompson	Alfred	—85	February	8	Both Parents	Do.	E
1531	—93	Thomson	John A.	—82	December	29	Fatherless	Do.	E
	—94	Thomson	Harold	—89	November	9	Ditto	Do.	E
1393	—91	Von Malachowski	George A.	1884	April	15	Both Parents	Outward	E
1392	—91	Von Malachowski	Francis V.	—85	September	30	Ditto	Do.	E
1444	—92	Von Wien	Henry E.	—82	May	11	Orphan	Do.	M
1443	—92	Von Wien	William R.	—84	July	7	Ditto	Do.	M
1180	1887	Wilkinson	Herbert E.	1878	November	16	Fatherless	Outward	M
1091	—86	Wilkinson	Burtwood A.	—80	February	17	Ditto	Do.	E
1212	—88	Wilkinson	Charles G.	—84	April	9	Ditto	Do.	E
1368	—91	Wilkinson	Herbert E.	—79	March	8	Ditto	Do.	E
1369	—91	Wilkinson	Joseph P.	—85	October	24	Ditto	Do.	E

## Appendix M—CONTINUED.

ROLL OF BOYS—concluded.

Children of European Soldiers maintained in the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sandwar,  
on the 31st March, 1894—continued.

No.	Year of admission.	NAME OF CHILD.		DATE OF BIRTH.			Remarks.	Foundation.	Percentage.
		Surname.	Christian Name.	Year.	Month.	Day.			
1370	1891	Wilkinson	Edward J.	1887	September	27	Fatherless	Outward	E
1256	—88	West	Clement	—77	March	14	Both Parents	Do.	M
830	—82	Williams	Albert G.	—77	May	17	Fatherless	Inward	E
1124	—86	Williams	Edward J.	—80	September	2	Ditto	Outward	E
1152	—86	Wilson	William	—81	January	11	Motherless	Do.	E
1153	—86	Wilson	Charles	—83	November	29	Ditto	Do.	E
1346	—90	Workman	Arthur	—81	March	2	Orphan	Do.	M
734	—80	Wren	Francis M.	—74	April	23	Ditto	Do.	M
1261	—89	Wrenn	Christopher W.	—84	June	16	Motherless	Do.	E
1310	—89	Wright	Gilbert H.	—86	July	16	Fatherless	Do.	E
1434	—92	Waugh	Alexander W.	—83	April	8	Motherless	Do.	E
1471	—92	Walker	Frederick	—78	April	13	Fatherless	Do.	M
1474	—92	Walker	Charles E.	—83	September	9	Ditto	Do.	E
1482	—92	Wright	Thomas N.	—85	July	15	Ditto	Do.	E
1496	—92	Winter	Arthur E.	—81	September	28	Motherless	Do.	E
1497	—92	Winter	Joseph	—83	February	3	Ditto	Do.	E
1505	—93	Wilson	Frederick W.	—80	September	5	Ditto	Do.	E
1509	—93	Wilson	Arthur J.	—83	July	20	Ditto	Do.	E
	—93	Wilkinson	Richard C.	—90	July	14	Fatherless	Do.	E
1528	—93	Whittaker	William	—87	October	20	Ditto	Do.	E
1533	—93	Waters	Alfred E.	—82	March	23	Ditto	Do.	M
1542	—93	Winter	Albert C.	—86	January	10	Motherless	Do.	E
1543	—93	Winter	Archibald	—88	May	3	Ditto	Do.	E
1536	—93	Willis	Augustus G.	—86	November	2	Ditto	Do.	E
1535	—93	Willis	Richard C.	—83	May	4	Ditto	Do.	E
	—93	Wright	William G.	—88	June	14	Fatherless	Do.	E
1644	—93	Wilkinson	Leonard N.	—86	July	22	Ditto	Do.	E
1555	—94	West	Frederick	—90	January	3	Motherless	Do.	E
1552	—94	West	Archibald H.	—82	September	15	Ditto	Do.	E
972	1885	Yorke	John	1878	April	24	Motherless	Outward	E

## Appendix M—CONTINUED.

## ROLL OF GIRLS.

*Children of European Soldiers maintained in the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanázar,  
on the 31st March, 1894—continued.*

No.	Year of admission.	NAME OF CHILD.		DATE OF BIRTH.			Remarks.	Foundation.	Parentage.
		Surname.	Christian Name.	Year.	Month.	Day.			
1	1888	Andrews	Jessie	1883	May	3	Motherless	Outward	E
2	-88	Andrews	Ethel	-80	November	3	Do.	Do.	E
5	-88	Allcock	Alexandria M.	-77	August	17	Fatherless	Do.	M
6	-88	Allcock	Elizabeth E.	-79	November	1	Do.	Do.	M
13	1887	Baker	Eveline M.	1880	May	3	Orphan	Outward	M
14	-87	Baker	Annie I.	-81	September	11	Do.	Do.	M
16	-87	Banks	Florence C.	-73	December	25	Do.	Do.	M
17	-86	Barclay	Louisa W.	-78	April	21	Motherless	Do.	E
18	-86	Barclay	Maggie A.	-79	December	10	Do.	Do.	E
32	-90	Brown	Henerietta	-80	August	13	Both Parents	Do.	E
33	-88	Buswell	May F.	-84	May	25	Orphan	Do.	E
219	-91	Beer	Annie M.	-86	May	16	Fatherless	Do.	E
244	-91	Beck	Edith J.	-80	August	25	Do.	Do.	M
289	-92	Burton	Agnes J.	-85	April	26	Both Parents	Do.	E
288	-92	Burton	Elizabeth J.	-82	July	20	Do.	Do.	E
298	-92	Burtenshaw	Fanny M.	-83	April	20	Motherless	Do.	E
293	-92	Byrne	Anne	-84	September	23	Do.	Do.	E
293	-92	Byrne	Margaret	-81	January	10	Do.	Do.	E
	-93	Beer	Sarah A.	-88	February	23	Fatherless	Do.	E
84	1888	Carroll	Annie M.	1877	June	13	Both Parents	Outward	M
35	-88	Carroll	Juliana	-75	September	19	Do.	Do.	M
38	-90	Chester	Hilda L.	-86	January	26	Motherless	Do.	E
39	-86	Clarke	Isabella M.	-81	August	31	Both Parents	Do.	M
40	-86	Clarke	Josephine J.	-78	November	14	Do.	Do.	M
42	-90	Clarke	Violet A.	-83	September	25	Do.	Do.	M
43	-90	Clarke	Maria J.	-85	December	15	Do.	Do.	M
45	-87	Coombs	Lilly D.	-81	June	19	Fatherless	Do.	E
49	-89	Copperthwaite	Elizabeth G.	-76	August	14	Do.	Do.	E
60	-89	Copperthwaite	Ada A.	-81	June	11	Do.	Do.	E
51	-84	Cooper	Edith	-80	June	11	Do.	Do.	E
52	-87	Cooper	Fanny K.	-82	November	12	Do.	Do.	E

## Appendix M—CONTINUED.

## ROLL OF GIRLS—continued.

Children of European Soldiers maintained in the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanáwar,  
on the 31st March, 1894—continued.

No.	Year of admission.	NAME OF CHILD.		DATE OF BIRTH.			Remarks.	Foundation.	Parentage.
		Surname.	Christian Name.	Year.	Month.	Day.			
53	1889	Curtis	Gertrude R.	1884	January	5	Both Parents ...	Outward ...	E
54	-89	Curtis	Sarah E.	-81	December	17	Do. ...	Do. ...	E
224	-91	Cronin	Mary A.	-83	December	3	Motherless ...	Do. ...	E
278	-92	Clarke	Ada E.	-78	November	26	Do. ...	Do. ...	E
280	-92	Cook	Evelyn M.	-83	April	2	Both Parents ...	Do. ...	E
279	-92	Cook	Charlotte L.	-81	November	27	Do. ...	Do. ...	E
307	-93	Culverhouse	Patience M.	-84	September	14	Fatherless ...	Do. ...	E
347	-93	Culverhouse	Lillian J.	-89	November	9	Do. ...	Do. ...	E
348	-93	Culverhouse	Edith M.	-91	May	9	Do. ...	Do. ...	E
308	-93	Culverhouse	Marion H.	-88	November	11	Do. ...	Do. ...	E
311	-93	Cockhill	Florence E.	-86	September	10	Both Parents ...	Do. ...	E
	-94	Crichton	Elizabeth E.	-89	June	26	Do. ...	Do. ...	E
55	1890	Dalton	Charlotte E.	1880	February	13	Both Parents ...	Outward ...	E
56	-90	Dalton	Ellen M.	-83	February	18	Do. ...	Do. ...	E
73	-91	Davies	Minna E.	-82	August	19	Do. ...	Do. ...	E
72	-91	Davies	Ella L.	-80	July	1	Do. ...	Do. ...	E
58	-84	Davis	Jessie	-77	August	18	Motherless ...	Do. ...	E
59	-86	Davis	Ellen M.	-82	January	2	Do. ...	Do. ...	E
61	-86	D'Cruze	Addie M.	-76	July	25	Fatherless ...	Do. ...	M
62	-89	Deane	Lilley M.	-80	August	11	Motherless ...	Do. ...	E
64	-81	Dempsey	Christina	-75	August	13	Fatherless ...	Inward ...	E
65	-81	Dempsey	Emma	-77	October	27	Do. ...	Do. ...	E
67	-87	DeVere	Florence L.	-75	December	7	Do. ...	Do. ...	E
69	-86	Doyle	Catherine	-78	May	16	Both Parents ...	Do. ...	E
70	-90	Dubery	Maud	-81	August	15	Orphan ...	Do. ...	E
71	-90	Dubery	Florence	-79	March	17	Do. ...	Do. ...	E
287	-92	Dalton	Alice M.	-86	July	19	Both Parents ...	Do. ...	E
394	-92	Dowd	Ivy M.	-85	August	23	Motherless ...	Do. ...	M
300	-93	Doyle	Margaret B.	-83	August	2	Both Parents ...	Do. ...	E
314	-93	Dobson	Sarah A.	-83	March	4	Do. ...	Do. ...	E
320	-93	Deane	Kate M.	-84	November	27	Motherless ...	Do. ...	E
	-94	Davis	Daisy C.	-81	November	21	Do. ...	Do. ...	M



## Appendix M—CONTINUED.

## ROLL OF GIRLS—continued.

*Children of European Soldiers maintained in the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sandwar,  
on the 31st March, 1894.—continued.*

No.	Year of admission.	NAME OF CHILD.		DATE OF BIRTH.			Remarks.	Foundation.	Parentage.
		Surname.	Christian Name.	Year.	Month.	Day.			
250	1892	Eliot	Lilian W.	1883	February...	17	Both Parents ...	Outward ...	M
251	-92	Eliot	Gertrude St. M.	-85	January ..	14	Do. ...	Do. ...	M
309	-93	Edmonds	Alice M.	-80	March ...	2	Orphan ...	Do. ...	E
327	-93	Eates	Eva M.	-80	September	6	Fatherless ...	Do. ...	M
328	-93	Eates	Helena C.	-81	December...	15	Do. ...	Do. ...	M
332	-93	Eates	Daisy B.	-83	June ...	3	Do. ...	Do. ...	M
76	1888	Few	Eva P.	1883	June ...	10	Both Parents ...	Outward ...	M
77	-88	Fisher	Emma M.	-81	August ...	5	Do. ...	Do. ...	E
79	-87	Forbes	Jessie W.	-83	April ...	23	Do. ...	Do. ...	E
74	-91	Fay	Gertrude	-87	January ...	23	Fatherless ...	Do. ...	M
225	-91	Fay	Mary L.	82	December	2	Both Parents ...	Do. ...	E
235	-91	Forbes	Daisy	-84	December	26	Fatherless ...	Do. ...	E
236	-91	Forbes	Kathleen	-86	November	7	Do. ...	Do. ...	E
237	-91	Forbes	Maggie	-88	November	16	Do. ...	Do. ...	E
302	-93	Franklin	Mary A.	-84	July ...	10	Both Parents ...	Do. ...	E
82	1886	Gerrish	Maud R.	1878	October ...	17	Both Parents ...	Outward ...	E
83	-86	Gerrish	Mary W.	-80	August ...	26	Do. ...	Do. ...	E
84	-89	Gerrish	Emma F.	-82	September	14	Do. ...	Do. ...	E
86	-85	Goldsworthy	Clara	-79	June ...	4	Fatherless ...	Do. ...	E
230	-91	Giblin	Louisa	-79	December	10	Do. ...	Do. ...	E
231	-91	Giblin	Alice S.	-82	March ...	26	Do. ...	Do. ...	E
257	-92	Galway	Etheline M.	-85	May ...	25	Both Parents ...	Do. ...	E
295	-92	Gerrish	Blanche G.	-85	September	5	Do. ...	Do. ...	E
333	-93	Golden	Louisa J.	-82	March ...	23	Do. ...	Do. ...	E
334	-93	Golden	Catherine	-84	February...	25	Do. ...	Do. ...	E
242	1891	Hammond	Eileen E.	887	January ...	20	Both Parents ...	Outward ...	E
89	-89	Harris	Constance E.	-79	February...	14	Motherless ...	Do. ...	M
91	-90	Hill	Lilian	-79	October ...	17	Both Parents ...	Do. ...	E
92	-90	Hill	Norah	-84	September	25	Do. ...	Do. ...	E
93	-90	Hill	Harriet	-78	March ...	18	Do. ...	Do. ...	E
94	-86	Hill	Lucretia A.	-81	November	1	Motherless ...	Do. ...	E

## Appendix M—CONTINUED.

## ROLL OF GIRLS—continued.

Children of European Soldiers maintained in the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sandawar,  
on the 31st March, 1894—continued.

No.	Year of admission.	NAME OF CHILD.		DATE OF BIRTH.			Remarks.	Foundation.	Percentage.
		Surname.	Christian Name.	Year.	Month.	Day.			
95	1887	Hoskings	Edith M.	1878	March	7	Motherless	Outward	M
226	—91	Hammond	Mary E.	—83	July	25	Both Parents	Do.	E
290	—92	Hant	Mary A.	—80	February	24	Motherless	Do.	M
316	—93	Higginson	Winifred A.	—82	October	9	Orphan	Do.	E
329	—93	Higginson	Louisa G.	—80	September	24	Do.	Do.	E
336	—93	Hughes	Dorothy C.	—86	February	2	Fatherless	Do.	E
	—94	Hobson	Evelyn B.	—81	June	17	Do.	Do.	E
	—94	Hobson	Bratin A.	—83	December	14	Do.	Do.	E
	—94	Hammond	Ethel M.	—87	May	11	Both Parents	Do.	E
	—94	Hobbs	Annie A.	—83	September	13	Motherless	Do.	E
101	1887	Jarvis	Ellen C.	1877	October	28	Fatherless	Outward	E
103	—87	Johnstone	Gertrude C.	—78	July	17	Orphan	Do.	E
349	—93	Jeffries	Maud H.	—82	October	30	Fatherless	Do.	E
339	—93	Jones	Maud E.	—88	September	23	Motherless	Do.	E
270	1892	Kibblewhite	Kate E.	1886	April	9	Both Parents	Outward	E
271	—92	Kibblewhite	Annie M.	—87	August	5	Do.	Do.	E
103	1887	Lane	Frances	1876	December	3	Orphan	Outward	M
109	—87	Lane	Beatrice	—82	January	17	Fatherless	Do.	M
110	—89	Lane	Matilda D.	—84	December	24	Orphan	Do.	M
111	—81	Lightfoot	Mary Ann	—76	August	16	Motherless	Do.	E
112	—86	Lightfoot	Elizabeth	—79	June	13	Do.	Do.	E
114	—91	Lynch	Margaret G.	—82	September	29	Fatherless	Do.	M
234	—92	L'Estrange	Maude B.	—82	September	14	Do.	Do.	M
115	1890	MacDonald	Clara C.	1884	October	1	Fatherless	Outward	E
116	—90	MacDonald	Annie C.	—82	November	9	Do.	Do.	E
117	—90	MacDonald	Florence A.	—86	November	29	Do.	Do.	E
119	—86	Maitland	Olive M.	—79	December	11	Do.	Do.	E
141	—86	Mann	Florence G.	—81	March	12	Both Parents	Do.	E
120	—90	Mansell	Alice M.	—73	January	28	Motherless	Do.	E
122	—89	Markiew	Elisabeth L.	—80	April	12	Both Parents	Do.	M

## Appendix M—CONTINUED.

## ROLL OF GIRLS—continued.

Children of European Soldiers maintained in the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanáwar  
on the 31st March, 1894—continued.

	Year of admission.	NAME OF CHILD.		DATE OF BIRTH.			Remarks.	Foundation.	Percentage.
		Surname.	Christian Name.	Year.	Month.	Day.			
121	1889	Marklew	Edith A.	1877	May	14	Both Parents ...	Outward ...	E
123	-89	Marklew	Wilhemina	-81	November	28	Do. ...	Do. ...	E
124	-87	Marriott	Harriet E.	-83	February	20	Fatherless ...	Do. ...	E
125	-87	Marriott	Margaret	-82	September	24	Do. ...	Do. ...	E
126	-84	Matthews	Catherine	-80	April	23	Orphan ...	Do. ...	E
127	-86	Matthews	Annie G.	-82	May	8	Do. ...	Do. ...	E
139	-84	Mill	Mabel	-77	November	1	Fatherless ...	Do. ...	E
142	-89	Mudge	Bessie H.	-77	December	21	Orphan ...	Do. ...	E
143	-89	Mudge	Lillian S.	-79	June	30	Do. ...	Do. ...	E
158	-92	Manser	Evelyn F.	-84	December	2	Fatherless ...	Do. ...	E
261	-92	Massey	Mabel	-83	August	24	Both Parents ...	Do. ...	E
269	-92	Methvin	Margaret M.	-82	March	26	Do. ...	Do. ...	M
	-93	McCulloch	Madeline E.	-83	October	27	Motherless ...	Do. ...	E
305	-93	MacDonald	Mabel B.	-88	September	21	Fatherless ...	Do. ...	E
325	-93	Munrowd	Winnifred H.	-82	September	25	Orphan ...	Do. ...	E
341	-93	McCulloch	Annie	-85	May	5	Motherless ...	Do. ...	E
123	-94	Mithelson	Rachael E.	-92	February	6	Do. ...	Do. ...	E
	-94	Murphy	Cecelia M.	-83	May	14	Do. ...	Do. ...	
	-94	Murphy	Ida	-86	June	30	Do. ...	Do. ...	M
	-94	Murphy	Stella G.	-84	November	7	Do. ...	Do. ...	M
	-94	Marriott	Dorcas	-81	February	23	Fatherless ...	Do. ...	M
144	1889	Newman	Maud A.	1883	October	20	Motherless ...	Outward ...	E
145	-89	Newman	Rose B.	-82	April	23	Do. ...	Do. ...	E
312	-93	Nash	Edith L.	-85	December	12	Fatherless ...	Do. ...	
146	1888	O'Dowd	Winifred M.	1881	January	28	Motherless ...	Outward ...	E
149	-89	Ogden	Clemantina	-77	September	26	Both Parents ...	Do. ...	M
150	-89	Ogden	Alice M.	-81	September	8	Do. ...	Do. ...	M
151	1884	Paddock	Rebecca	1874	September	15	Fatherless ...	Outward ...	E
152	-89	Parnham	Louise C.	-78	October	6	Orphan ...	Do. ...	M
153	-89	Parnham	Alice E.	-81	November	20	Do. ...	Do. ...	M
154	-90	Parnham	Margaret C.	-84	July	14	Do. ...	Do. ...	M

## Appendix M—CONTINUED.

## ROLL OF GIRLS—continued.

Children of European Soldiers maintained in the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sandawar,  
on the 31st March, 1894—continued.

No.	Year of admission.	NAME OF CHILD.		DATE OF BIRTH.			Remarks.	Foundation.	Parentage.
		Surname.	Christian Name	Year.	Month.	Day.			
222	1891	Pickering	Hephzibah E ...	1880	March	18	Both Parents ...	Outward ...	E
221	—91	Pickering	Harriet E. ...	—82	May	27	Do. ...	Do. ...	E
223	—91	Pickering	Winifred A. ...	—84	August	30	Do. ...	Do. ...	E
275	—92	Ferris	Agnes B. ...	—77	October	20	Do. ...	Do. ...	M
306	—93	Pickering	Rosina V. ...	—87	March	27	Do. ...	Do. ...	E
313	—93	Parker	Charlotte M. ...	—86	December	26	Fatherless ...	Do. ...	M
339	—93	Parnham	Ella R. ...	—88	October	24	Orphan ...	Do. ...	M
343	—94	Price	Mary M. ...	—87	May	22	Fatherless ...	Do. ...	E
162	1889	Roberts	Alice M. ...	1881	May	18	Fatherless ...	Outward ...	E
163	—90	Russell	Jessie ...	—80	May	10	Both Parents ...	Do. ...	E
238	—91	Rawes	Sarah Alice ...	—81	October	1	Motherless ...	Do. ...	E
285	—92	Reid	Elizabeth A. ...	—78	April	11	Fatherless ...	Do. ...	E
	—94	Rutherford	Jane A. ...	—87	October	14	Do. ...	Do. ...	E
165	1885	Searchfield	Mary Jane ...	1877	April	8	Both Parents ...	Outward ...	M
166	—86	Searchfield	Ethel C. ...	—82	November...	22	Do. ...	Do. ...	M
167	—99	Searchfield	Florence M. ...	—85	May	19	Do. ...	Do. ...	M
168	—90	Searchfield	Alice D. ...	—86	December...	27	Do. ...	Do. ...	M
175	—91	Smith	Jane E. ...	—80	October	25	Fatherless ...	Do. ...	M
176	—87	Springett	Louisa C. ...	—78	June	28	Orphan ...	Do. ...	M
184	—88	Sutcliffe	Ellen ...	—77	October	10	Fatherless ...	Do. ...	M
185	—84	Sutcliffe	Mary J. ...	—79	November...	2	Do. ...	Do. ...	M
220	—91	Smith	Ethel E. ...	—82	February ...	18	Do. ...	Do. ...	M
172	—91	Smith	Fanny ...	—82	January ...	3	Orphan ...	Do. ...	E
173	—91	Smith	Caroline E. ...	—83	November..	11	Do. ...	Outward ...	E
234	—91	Shortridge	Violet ...	—88	April	11	Motherless ...	Do. ...	E
277	—92	Smith	Ada L. ...	—90	August	26	Orphan ...	Do. ...	E
304	—93	Shaw	Mercy F. ...	—83	February ..	8	Motherless ...	Do. ...	M
310	—93	Simpkins	Ann J. ...	—79	August	25	Orphan ...	Do. ...	E
335	—93	Stewart	Jeannie W. ...	—78	March	17	Fatherless ...	Do. ...	E
	—94	Steele	Margaret E. ...	—83	January	29	Both Parents ...	Do. ...	E

## Appendix M—CONTINUED.

## ROLL OF GIRLS—continued.

Children of European Soldiers maintained in the Laurence Military Asylum, Sandáwar,  
on the 31st March, 1894—continued.

No.	Year of admission.	NAME OF CHILD.		DATE OF BIRTH.			Remarks.	Foundation.	Parentage.
		Surname.	Christian Name.	Year.	Month.	Day.			
196	1886	Tilley	Elizabeth B.	1880	April	16	Both Parents ...	Outward ...	E
199	-88	Tilley	Alice M.	-78	October	23	Do. ...	Do. ...	E
217	-93	Thompson	Louisa	-87	January	28	Do. ...	Do. ...	E
222	-93	Thomson	Hilda B.	-85	June	12	Fatherless ...	Do. ...	E
	-94	Taylor	Mary A.	-88	July	13	Do. ...	Do. ...	E
191	1887	Walker	Dorothy	1884	January	17	Fatherless ...	Outward ...	E
192	-87	Walker	Lillie	-82	March	20	Do. ...	Do. ...	E
196	-83	Westwood	Ruth	-78	December	17	Do. ...	Do. ...	E
197	-89	Whitehead	Elizabeth	-74	October	20	Orphan ...	Do. ...	M
198	-89	Whitehead	Maude	-77	November	30	Do. ...	Do. ...	M
204	-91	Wilkinson	Winifred M.	-81	February	5	Fatherless ...	Do. ...	E
201	-91	Wilkinson	Elizabeth A.	-87	November	13	Do. ...	Do. ...	E
202	-91	Wilkinson	Kate	-84	March	22	Do. ...	Do. ...	E
207	-90	Workman	Florence	-83	April	8	Orphan ...	Do. ...	M
208	-88	Wood	Isabella C.	-81	July	10	Both Parents ..	Do. ...	E
209	-89	Wrenn	Elizabeth	-82	March	16	Motherless ...	Do. ...	E
211	-86	Wright	Clara W.	-77	April	27	Fatherless ...	Do. ...	E
212	-86	Wright	Ethel M.	-81	October	22	Do. ...	Do. ...	E
213	-86	Wright	Emma E. M.	-83	September	2	Do. ...	Do. ...	E
254	-92	Waugh	Catherine A.	-87	January	28	Motherless ...	Do. ...	E
255	-92	Waugh	Ethel M.	-85	February	7	Do. ...	Do. ...	E
253	-92	waugh	Margaret E.	-81	July	27	Do. ...	Do. ...	E
274	-92	Walker	Helen L.	-87	December	17	Do. ...	Do. ...	E
273	-92	Walker	Florence E.	-88	October	16	Do. ...	Do. ...	E
335	-92	Walker	Florenc	-79	December	16	Fatherless ...	Do. ...	M
	-92	Walker	Evy E.	-81	November	14	Do. ...	Do. ...	M
291	-92	Wright	Eveline M.	-87	May	16	Do. ...	Do. ...	E
299	-92	Winter	Nellie	-84	June	9	Motherless ...	Do. ...	E
323	-93	Whittaker	Jane P.	-86	April	20	Fatherless ...	Do. ...	E
330	-93	Wrenn	Agnes A.	-86	May	15	Motherless ...	Do. ...	E

## Appendix M—CONCLUDED.

## ROLL OF GIRLS—concluded.

*Children of European Soldiers maintained in the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanáwa  
on the 31st March, 1894—concluded.*

No.	Year of admission.	NAME OF CHILD.		DATE OF BIRTH.			Remarks.	Foundation.	Parentage.
		Surname.	Christian Name.	Year.	Month.	Day.			
331	—93	Willis ...	Mabel B. ...	1881	July ...	10	Motherless ...	Outward ...	E
342	—93	Wilkinson ...	Alice ...	—87	October ...	4	Fatherless ...	Do. ...	E
346	—94	Workman ...	Georgiana B. ...	—86	April ...	16	Motherless ...	Do. ...	E
340	—94	West ...	Rose E. ...	—87	June ...	6	Orphan ...	Do. ...	M
214	1884	York ...	Alice ...	1876	June ...	8	Orphan ...	Do. ...	E

Appendix N.

DIOCESAN INSPECTOR'S REPORT.

(Vide Rules II and III of the Code.)

1. Date of Inspection—Monday, November 20th, 1893.

2. Number of scholars examined in the

{	Upper Division— 65	}	=238
{	Middle Division— 72		
{	Lower Division—101		

3. General quality of the work of the

{	Upper Division—Very good.	}
{	Middle Division—Very good.	
{	Lower Division—Very good.	

4. General remarks, if any, of the Inspecting Officer—

Upper Division ... { Very good in all subjects, except Collects. Evidently great pains have been bestowed on this Division, and there is a marked improvement.

Middle Division ... { *Old Testament and Catechism* good; all the other subjects very good.

Lower Division ... Scripture and Hymns very good; Catechism good.

Singing, excellent; it is a treat to be allowed to join in such services as we have had in the Chapel. Mr. Wright and his staff are to be congratulated on such excellent results.

5. Signature of Inspecting Officer—

W. F. ARMSTRONG.

(All below this line to be filled up in the Inspector's Office.)

	Rs.	A.	REMARKS.
6. Grants earned for Scripture prizes by the	15	...	Maximum.
	12	...	Ditto.
	8	...	Ditto.
7. Total grant sanctioned under Rule III ... Do. (in words), Rupees thirty-five only.	35	...	

8. Date on which report is forwarded to the Secretary of the School.—The 22nd November, 1893.

9. Signature of Diocesan Inspector—

W. F. ARMSTRONG.

**Appendix N— CONTINUED.**  
**DIOCESE OF LAHORE.**

**DIOCESAN INSPECTION IN RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE.**

[This page to be filled up in duplicate before the Inspector's visit.]

1. Name of Station—Sanáwar.  
Name of School—Lawrence Military Asylum—(Boys' School).
2. Name of Secretary—The Revd. A. H. Hildesley, M.A. (Principal).  
Name of Principal Teacher—Mr. Wm. T. Wright.
3. Is the Diocesan Syllabus followed?—Yes.
4. Does the School open and close each day with prayer?—Yes.
5. On what days is religious instruction given?—Every day of the week.
6. Are the Managers willing that the School be inspected?—Yes.
7. Do the Managers claim a grant for Scripture prizes (Rule III)?—Yes.
8. If so, for which Divisions?—Upper, Middle, and Lower.
9. Number of scholars on roll on first day of this month—283.
10. Number of scholars who received no religious instruction.—Nil.
11. Number of scholars who have been confirmed —59.

12—

DIVISION.	Number of scholars receiving religious instruction according to the Syllabus.			Name of Teacher (or Teachers) of each Division.
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
Upper	71	...	71	{ New Testament—Revd. A. H. Hildesley (Principal). Old Testament.—Mr. C. F. Oliver (1st Assistant Master). Prayer Book, Collects, &c.—Mr. Wm. T. Wright (Head Master).
Middle	79	...	79	Mr. W. J. C. Rogers (2nd Assistant Master).
Lower	110	...	110	Mr. C. A. Gooch (3rd Assistant Master).
Infants (not to be examined)	23	...	23	Mrs. Rogers.
<b>Total</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>283</b>	

**A. H. HILDESLEY,**  
*Secretary.*



Appendix N—CONTINUED.

DIOCESAN INSPECTOR'S REPORT.

(Vide Rules II and III of the Code.)

1. Date of Inspection.—21st November, 1893.

2. Number of scholars examined in the

{	Upper Division—54	}	= 189
{	Middle Division—51		
{	Lower Division—84		

3. General quality of the work of the

{	Upper Division—Very good.	}
{	Middle Division—Very good.	
{	Lower Division—Very good.	

4. General remarks, if any, of the Inspecting Officer—

Upper Division ... { Collects and Prayer Book good; all other subjects very good. The girls seemed very diffident about answering the questions, but this is a fault on the right side.

Middle Division .. Very good in all subjects.

Lower Division ... Scripture good; Hymns and Catechism very good.

Results on the whole most satisfactory, and reflects great credit on the Head Mistress and her staff. Singing excellent.

5. Signature of Inspecting Officer—

W. F. ARMSTRONG.

(all below this line to be filled up in the Inspector's office.)

	Rs.	REMARKS.
6. Grants earned for Scripture prizes by the		
{ Upper Division ... ..	15	Maximum.
{ Middle Division ... ..	12	Ditto.
{ Lower Division ... ..	8	Ditto.
7. Total grant sanctioned under Rule III Do. (in words), Rupees thirty-five.	35	

8. Date on which report is forwarded to the Secretary of the School—November 22nd, 1893.

9. Signature of Diocesan Inspector—

W. F. ARMSTRONG,

**Appendix N—CONCLUDED**  
**DIOCESE OF LAHORE.**

**DIOCESAN INSPECTION IN RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE.**

*[This page to be filled up in duplicate before the Inspector's visit.]*

1. Name of Station—Sanáwar.  
Name of School—Lawrence Military Asylum, Girls' School.
2. Name of Secretary—The Revd. A. H. Hildesley, M.A.  
Name of Principal Teacher—Ada Parker.
3. Is the Diocesan Syllabus followed?—Yes.
4. Does the School open and close each day with prayer?—Yes.
5. On what days is religious instruction given?—Every day.
6. Are the Managers willing that the School be inspected?—Yes.
7. Do the Managers claim a grant for Scripture prizes (Rule III)?—Yes.
8. If so, for which Divisions?—Upper, Middle, and Lower.
9. Number of scholars on roll on first day of this month—234.
10. Number of scholars who receive no religious instruction—*Nil*.
11. Number of scholars who have been confirmed—47.

12—

DIVISION.	Number of scholars receiving religious instruction according to the Syllabus.			Name of Teacher (or Teachers) of each Division.
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
Upper ... ..	...	57	57	{ The Reverend A. H. Hildesley (New Testament). Miss Parker.
Middle ... ..	...	57	57	Miss Sweetman.
Lower ... ..	...	90	90	Miss Mansell and { 2nd year Pu- Miss Paddock { pil Tea- chers.
Infants—(Not to be examined) ... ..	...	30	30	Mrs. Rogers.
Total ... ..	...	234	234	

A. H. HILDESLEY, M. A.,

*Secretary.*

**EXTRACTS FROM THE PRINCIPAL'S REPORT TO THE DIRECTOR OF  
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION, PUNJAB, FOR THE YEAR 1893-94.**

**STATISTICS.**

The strength of the Asylum on 1st April, 1893, was—

Boys	...	...	...	...	279
Girls	...	...	...	...	226
				Total	505

**Classified—**

	EUROPEANS.		EURASIANS.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
Orphans	23	20	11	15
Motherless	46	35	12	7
Fatherless	73	55	31	16
Both parents living	59	57	24	21
<b>Total</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>59</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>505</b>			

Within the year the changes detailed below have taken place:—

	<i>Admitted.</i>	<i>Removed.</i>
Boys	64	59
Girls	42	48
	<u>106</u>	<u>107</u>

The particulars of the removals are—

<b>Boys.—</b> Enlisted	...	...	4
Left for employment	...	...	4
Regiments leaving India	...	...	7
Removed by friends	...	...	23
To Telegraph Department	...	...	5
To Medical College	...	...	2
On account of age	...	...	3
Overstayed leave	...	...	10
Transfer of parents	...	...	1
			<u>59</u>
<b>Girls.—</b> Entered service	...	...	5
Regiments leaving India	...	...	8
Removed by friends	...	...	23
On account of age	...	...	3
Married	...	...	2
Overstayed leave	...	...	2
Transfer of parents	...	...	4
Died	...	...	1
			<u>48</u>

On the 31st March, 1894, the strength stood thus:—

				<i>Europeans.</i>	<i>Eurasi-ans.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
Boys	...	...	...	203	81	284
Girls	...	...	...	161	59	220
				<u>364</u>	<u>140</u>	<u>504</u>

Classification of the above:—

	EUROPEANS.		EURASIANS.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
Orphans ... ..	23	17	12	14
Motherless ... ..	43	33	16	9
Fatherless ... ..	86	55	32	19
Both parents living ... ..	51	51	21	17
Total ... ..	203	161	81	59
GRAND TOTAL ... ..	504			

#### COST.

The average cost per child per mensem during my tenth year of office was Rs. 21-2-2; the average cost per child per mensem during my first year of office was Rs. 21-2-0. Considering the rise in prices, I trust that the increase of 2 pies will not be looked upon as a sign that there is less supervision in details. Unceasing efforts are made to reduce expenditure, provided always that the children's requirements in all respects are thoroughly provided for.

The cost for 414 children for the year ending 31st March, 1874, when prices were lower and the rupee higher than now, was Rs. 1,42,673. The cost for 482 children for the year ending 31st March, 1894, when prices are higher and the rupee much lower than then, is Rs. 1,22,245. In other words, with prices higher, it cost in 1894 Rs. 20,428 less to maintain 68 children more than it did in 1874.

#### SANITARY.

There has been a marked decrease in the average number of children daily sick. Mr. Earle is to be congratulated on the results of his curative and preventive measures. The Asylum is fortunate in having as a Medical Officer one who is so eminently suited to its needs.

The new buildings have made very rapid progress since my last report.

The comfort of the children will be greatly increased, and their health, I believe, much improved by their new surroundings.

#### DOMESTIC.

Again I have to mention with approbation the work of Sergeant Ricks in the Boys' Department. The Head Matron, Mrs. McEwan, discharges her difficult duties with tact and kindness.

Sergeant Curtis works exceedingly hard in the kitchens to the great gain of the children.

#### SCHOOLS.

The work done in the Schools, so far as it can be tested by inspection, is described in the Inspector's Report. The Head Master and Head Mistress continue to devote themselves to their work of direction, teaching, and general supervision. I cannot deny myself the pleasure of writing of them in terms of the highest praise. They are ably supported by the Assistant Masters and Mistresses.

The infants will soon begin to work in their new school room. During the re-building of their house Mrs. Rogers has been severely handicapped in her work.

## TECHNICAL INSTRUCTION.

Notwithstanding the constant drain on the Band, Mr. Ricketts is successful in maintaining a high standard of execution. There are 113 in the Band.

The results of the examination of the Telegraph Class have not been altogether satisfactory. The reason is given by the Telegraph Instructor in his report. There are 16 boys in the class.

Fifteen boys learn Printing, and 4 boys work in the Shoemakers' shop under Sergeant Doyle.

## DRILL.

The drilling of the boys under the direction of Sergeant Ricks is as steady and effective as usual. The girls have been brought to a high state of perfection in the various exercises which he has taught them.

## GENERAL.

The conduct of the children has been excellent: little or no trouble is given by them. There have been more children in the Asylum during the past year than in any previous year of the Asylum's existence.

The efficient manner in which Quartermaster-Sergeant Cousins has performed his responsible and multifarious duties call for special recognition. He is admirably qualified for his post, in which sound common sense, integrity, and energy are essentials.

The Assistant Clerk, Pandit Mutli Manohar, has proved of great use—indeed much of the efficiency of the office work is due to him.

## FROM THE REPORT OF THE MEDICAL OFFICER.

The return of sickness for this year shows the number of admissions to hospital to be 131 boys and 128 girls, total 259, as against 286 boys and 227 girls, total 513 for last year. The average daily sick for this year is 3.79 made up of 4.15 boys and 4.55 girls, as against 17.69 for last year made up of 9.32 boys and 8.28 girls.

This great reduction in the sick rate is very satisfactory to be able to record. And although the character of the climate this past year has no doubt been conducive to health and accounts for a portion of the reduction in the sick rate, the improved hygienic conditions and general preventive measures claim a fair share.

Looking at the list of diseases, it will be seen that there are 63 cases of *ague* against the 152 of last year.

*Skin diseases* show a considerable decrease

*Conjunctivitis* shows a further reduction in the number of cases from 11 to 8. It will be seen that only one child was admitted for *chilblains* this year, as against 19 last year, showing the comparative mildness of the winter. The 5 cases of *pneumonia* all very rapidly and satisfactorily recovered. Of epidemic diseases, there is little to record. *Chicken-pox* commenced in May of last year, but by means of isolation the number was limited to 28. Just lately a case of *measles* occurred, but only those who were with the attacked boy at the time got the disease, the total number being 6. I am glad to say I was able to prevent it reaching the rest of the school.

<i>Goutre</i> .—Original total in January 1893 on my taking over charge ... ..	318
Total at end of March, 1893 ... ..	133
Total at present date ... ..	48

The present total consists of 29 girls and 19 boys, and the enlargements are all very slight.

*Water*.—The quality is good with the exception of the slight excess of hardness. Means are taken as far as possible to obviate this latter defect. All the water used for drinking purposes is boiled and filtered before use. The supply has been plentiful during the past year.

*Diet*.—The rations supplied for the children during the past year have been excellent in quality, and their quantity fully sufficient.

*Clothing*.—Good and suitable. The new helmets are a great improvement.

The Hospital staff have worked excellently. Finally, I have received most willing co-operation from the Principal in anything I have thought necessary to do with regard to the health of the children of the Asylum.

**LAWRENCE MILITARY ASYLUM.  
PRIZE LIST.**

FOUNDER'S DAY, THE 12TH OCTOBER, 1893.

**BOYS.**

<b>LAWRENCE REWARD</b> ,—Band Sergeant A. Hoskins,	Good conduct and general good work.
<b>SIR H. EDWARDES' SCHOLARSHIP</b> ,—	} Holy Scripture.
Pupil Teacher A. Sinclair	
<b>H. E. THE VICEROY'S SILVER MEDAL</b> ,—	} Indian History.
Pupil Teacher H. E. Ross	
<b>OLD BOYS' PRIZE</b> ,—Private J. Cooper	... Good conduct and neatness.
<b>ROYAL ARTILLERY PRIZE</b> ,—Sergeant C. West	... Drill.
<b>THE "QUEEN'S" PRIZE</b> ,—Corpl. G. Smith	... Good conduct and attention to duties.
<b>ROYAL IRISH PRIZE</b> ,—Sergeant A. Jowit	... Good conduct and attention to duties.
<b>H. L. INFANTRY PRIZE</b> ,—Corpl. W. Hyman	... Good conduct and attention to duties.
<b>KASAU LI DEPÔT PRIZE</b> ,—Sergeant O. Eliot	... Good conduct and attention to duties.
<b>MIAN MEEB PRIZE</b> ,—Sergeant J. Smith	... Good conduct and attention to drill.
<b>NASH PRIZE</b> ,—Sergeant F. Hardie	... Good conduct and attention to duties.

---

<b>HYDE BEQUEST</b> ,—(Rs. 50)	... Pupil Teacher C. R. Comber.
<b>COWELL GRANT</b> ,—(Rs. 30), each	} Pupil Teacher H. E. Ross. Sergeant-Major Parsons. Sergeant J. Milburn.

**SPECIAL PRIZES.**

*Given by H. H. the Mahārāja of Patidli.*

(Rs. 15),—Sergeant-Major C. Comber	... Good conduct and general assistance.
(Rs. 15),—Color-Sergeant J. Anderson	... Good conduct and general assistance.
(Rs. 10),—Color-Sergeant H. E. Ross	... General usefulness.
(Rs. 10),—Sergeant Allcock	... General usefulness.

---

<b>HIGH SCHOOL</b> .—W. Dawson	... History and Geography.
A. Hill	... Mathematics.
G. F. Smith	... English.
S. Davies	... Urdu and Drawing.
<b>STANDARD VII</b> .—G. Curtis	... Holy Scripture.
M. Smith	... English.
J. Denton	... History and Geography.
E. Hoperoft	... Mathematics.
H. E. Wilkinson	... Urdu.
<b>STANDARD VI</b> .—S. E. A. Dawson	... Holy Scripture.
C. Newman	... History and Geography.
H. F. Edgerley	... Arithmetic.
J. Bartram	... Urdu.
<b>STANDARD V</b> .—T. Gillon	... Holy Scripture.
J. Allen	... English.
E. Thomas	... Arithmetic.
B. Wilkinson	... Writing and Geography.
<b>STANDARD IV</b> .—H. Jarvis	... Holy Scripture.
W. Croydon	... Arithmetic.
Evelyn Pushong	... English and Geography.
S. Thompson	... Writing.

## GIRLS.

LAWRENCE REWARD,—M. Tilley	... Good Conduct.
SIR HENRY LAWRENCE SCHOLARSHIP,—	{ 1st M. Tilley } { 2nd W. Wright } Holy Scripture.
H. E. THE VICEROY'S SILVER MEDAL,—M. Tilley	Domestic Economy.
THE LYALL PRIZE,—B. Mudge	... Progress.
THAYER'S PRIZE,—F. Lane	... Attention to school and domestic duties.
CHELMONDELEY PRIZE,—C. Baker	... Needlework.
OLD GIRLS' PRIZE,—A. Whitehead	... Domestic work.
MRS. COOPER'S PRIZE,—E. Dempsey	... Domestic work.
THE MELLOR MEMORIAL,—E. Maitland	... General usefulness.

---

HYDE BEQUEST,—(Rs. 50),—A. Mansell	... 2nd Year Pupil Teacher.
COWELL GRANT,—(Rs. 30), each	{ F. Banks } { A. Benson. } { A. Arnett. } { A. Johnstone. }

---

## SPECIAL PRIZES.

*Given by H. H. The Mahārāja of Patiala.*

(Rs. 15),—K. Dempsey	... General usefulness.
(Rs. 15),—A. de Cruze	... Attention to infants.
(Rs. 10),—M. Whitehead	... General usefulness.
(Rs. 10),—M. A. Lightfoot	... Stocking Machine.

---

STANDARD EX. VII.—L. Baker	... English.
M. Mill	... Arithmetic.
H. Matthews	... History and Geography.
A. Whitehead	... Writing.
STANDARD VII.—B. Tilley	... Holy Scripture.
M. Whitehead	... English.
E. Cooper	... Arithmetic.
L. Mudge	... History and Geography.
M. Garrish	... Writing.
STANDARD VI.—F. Dubery	... Holy Scripture.
C. Ogden	... English.
J. Russell	... Arithmetic.
F. Walker	... History and Geography.
T. Allcock	... Writing.
STANDARD V.—G. Johnstone	... Holy Scripture.
I. Walker	... English.
A. Giblin	... Arithmetic.
S. Curtis	... Geography.
W. O'Dowd	... Writing.
STANDARD IV.—E. Fisher	... Holy Scripture.
L. Walker	... English.
M. Waugh	... Arithmetic.
M. Davies	... Writing.

DIOCESAN INSPECTOR'S REPORT.

(Vide Rules II and III of the Code.)

1. Date of Inspection—Monday, November 20th, 1893.

2. Number of scholars examined in the

{	Upper Division— 65	} = 238
{	Middle Division— 72	
{	Lower Division—101	

3. General quality of the work of the

{	Upper Division—Very good.
{	Middle Division—Very good.
{	Lower Division—Very good.

4. General remarks, if any, of the Inspecting Officer—

Upper Division ... { Very good in all subjects, except Collects. Evidently great pains have been bestowed on this Division, and there is a marked improvement.

Middle Division ... { *Old Testament and Catechism* good; all the other subjects very good.

Lower Division ... Scripture and Hymns very good; Catechism good.

Singing, excellent; it is a treat to be allowed to join in such services as we have had in the Chapel. Mr. Wright and his staff are to be congratulated on such excellent results.



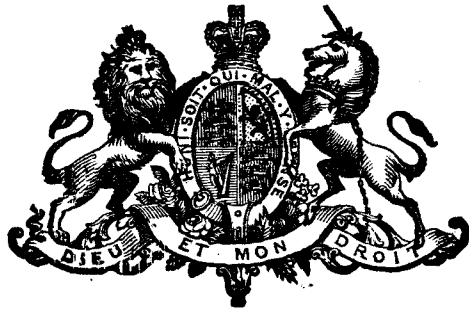
ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

LAWRENCE MILITARY ASYLUM, SANAWAR,

FOR

1894-95.



Lahore:

PRINTED AT THE PUNJAB GOVERNMENT PRESS,  
1895.

# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

## LAWRENCE MILITARY ASYLUM AT SANAWAR

FOR

1894-95.

---

### TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Page.
Statistics ... ..	1
Sanitary ... ..	5
Domestic ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Schools ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Technical Instruction ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Drill ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
General ... ..	<i>ib.</i>

---

### APPENDICES.

A.—Medical Officer's Report ... ..	6
B.—Telegraph Training Class ... ..	8
C.—Dietary Table ... ..	9
D.—Establishment ... ..	10
E.—Changes ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
F.—Prize List ... ..	11
G.—The Band ... ..	13
H.—Statement of Accounts ... ..	17
I.—Statement of Special Object Fund ... ..	18
K.—List of Works completed ... ..	19
L.—Statement of Deposits ... ..	20
M.—List of Wards ... ..	24
N.—Report of Diocesan Inspection ... ..	41

---

REPORT  
OF THE  
**LAWRENCE MILITARY ASYLUM, SANAWAR,**  
FOR  
**1894-95.**

No. 84 D., dated Sanáwar, 26th April, 1895.

From—The Revd. A. H. HILDESLEY, M. A., Principal, Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanáwar,  
To—The Director of Public Instruction, Punjab.

I HAVE the honor to submit the Annual Report on this Asylum for the financial year ending 31st March, 1895.

STATISTICS.

The strength of the Asylum on 1st April, 1894, was—

Boys	...	...	...	...	...	284
Girls	...	...	...	...	...	220
Total						504

Classified—

	EUROPEANS.		EURASIANS.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
Orphans	23	17	12	14
Motherless	43	38	16	9
Fatherless	86	55	32	19
Both parents living	51	51	21	17
Total	203	161	81	59
GRAND TOTAL	504			

Within the year the changes detailed below have taken place:—

				<i>Admitted.</i>	<i>Removed.</i>
Boys	...	...	...	64	59
Girls	...	...	...	44	48
				<u>108</u>	<u>107</u>

The particulars of the removals are—

<i>Boys.</i> —Enlisted	...	...	...	...	13
Left for employment	...	...	...	...	5
Regiments leaving India	...	...	...	...	11
Removed by friends	...	...	...	...	19
To Government Telegraph Department	...	...	...	...	6
On account of age	...	...	...	...	1
Overstayed leave	...	...	...	...	2
Died	...	...	...	...	2
					<u>59</u>
<i>Girls.</i> —Entered service	...	...	...	...	12
Regiments leaving India	...	...	...	...	13
Removed by friends	...	...	...	...	11
On account of age	...	...	...	...	5
Overstayed leave	...	...	...	...	6
Died	...	...	...	...	1
					<u>48</u>

On the 31st March, 1895, the strength stood thus:—

			<i>Europeans.</i>	<i>Eurasians.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
Boys	...	...	208	81	289
Girls	...	...	159	57	216
			<u>367</u>	<u>138</u>	<u>505</u>

Classification of the above:—

	EUROPEANS.		EURASIANS.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
Orphans	19	17	9	7
Motherless	47	33	22	12
Fatherless	69	54	27	22
Both parents living	73	55	23	16
Total	208	159	81	57
GRAND TOTAL	505			

	<i>Boys.</i>	<i>Girls.</i>
Children of Privates and Gunners	49	29
„ „ Non-Commissioned Officers	85	89
„ „ Warrant Officers	30	19
„ „ Subordinate Medical Department	31	17
„ „ Pensioners and discharged soldiers	94	62
	<u>289</u>	<u>216</u>

## Classification according to age on 31st March, 1895.

SEX.	Between 1 and 2 years.	Between 2 and 3 years.	Between 3 and 4 years.	Between 4 and 5 years.	Between 5 and 6 years.	Between 6 and 7 years.	Between 7 and 8 years.	Between 8 and 9 years.	Between 9 and 10 years.	Between 10 and 11 years.	Between 11 and 12 years.	Between 12 and 13 years.	Between 13 and 14 years.	Between 14 and 15 years.	Between 15 and 16 years.	Above 16 years.	Total.
	Boys ...	1	2	2	12	6	20	19	27	27	32	25	19	23	23	8	38
Girls ...	...	2	2	3	7	12	15	18	15	20	25	25	24	15	12	21	216
Total ...	1	4	4	15	13	32	34	45	42	52	50	44	52	38	20	59	505

There were 85 candidates for admission on the Rolls on 1st April, 1895.

## Comparative Statement of the average cost per head during the past 14 years.

YEAR.	Total cost.		Yearly average per head.		Monthly average per head.		Average strength present.	REMARKS.
	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.		
1881-82 ...	1,87,077	12 3	327	1 11	27	3 7	419	
1882-83 ...	1,32,408	10 7	316	0 2	26	5 4	419	
1883-84 ...	1,22,863	2 9	310	12 6	25	14 6	395	
1884-85 ...	1,04,942	11 9	253	7 9	21	2 0	414	
1885-86 ...	1,13,541	0 11	254	0 1	21	2 8	447	
1886-87 ...	1,13,223	10 8	266	6 2	22	2 9	425	
1887-88 ...	1,20,818	5 2	266	4 10	22	2 10	454	
1888-89 ...	1,22,514	2 5	269	4 0	22	7 0	455	
1889-90 ...	1,16,937	3 10	261	9 8	21	12 10	447	
1890-91 ...	1,26,595	12 11	286	5 11	23	13 10	442	
1891-92 ...	1,23,980	8 7	272	10 1	22	11 7	473	
1892-93 ...	1,33,080	15 7	283	2 4	23	9 0	470	
1893-94 ...	1,22,245	13 4	253	9 11	21	2 2	482	
1894-95 ...	1,20,306	2 5	248	0 10	20	10 9	485	

The total cost for 11 years ending 31st March, 1884, was Rs. 15,29,157-7-10, giving a yearly average of Rs. 1,39,014-5-1, and a monthly average per head of Rs 28-4-1.

The total cost for 11 years ending 31st March, 1895, was Rs. 13,23,186-7-7, giving a yearly average of Rs. 1,20,289-10-10, and a monthly average per head of Rs. 22-1-3.

## TABLE OF AVERAGES.

Statement of cost per head, calculating the average strength present at 485.

PARTICULARS OF CHARGE.	Total amount.		Yearly average per head.		Monthly average per head.		REMARKS.
	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	
<i>Direction and Management.</i>							
1. The Principal, Office Staff, and Organist	12,030	15 5	24	12 11	2	1 1	
<i>Hospital.</i>							
2. The Medical Officer ...	5,204	13 5	10	11 9	0	14 4	
3. Hospital Assistant ...	859	5 7	1	12 4	0	2 4	
4. Hospital Matron ...	720	0 0	1	7 9	0	1 11	
5. Hospital servants ...	576	9 7	1	3 0	0	1 7	
6. Hospital comforts and miscellaneous supplies for Dispensary.	781	8 2	1	9 9	0	2 2	
<i>Educational.</i>							
7. Boys' Department ...	9,973	13 11	20	9 0	1	11 5	
8. Girls' Department ...	4,560	0 0	9	6 5	0	12 7	
<i>Technical Instruction.</i>							
9. Boys' Department ...	4,460	2 0	9	3 2	0	12 3	
<i>Domestic, &amp;c.</i>							
10. Boys' Department ...	2,797	14 5	5	12 4	0	7 8	
11. Girls' Department ...	3,230	10 4	6	10 7	0	8 11	
12. Workshop establishment and other native servants.	7,160	3 6	14	12 2	1	3 8	
13. Board ...	37,178	15 2	76	10 6	6	6 2	
14. Clothing and Bedding ...	12,816	13 2	26	6 10	2	3 3	Includes over Rs. 1,200 for Blankets Includes new School desks and Church seats.
15. Furniture and Utensils ...	3,636	14 9	7	8 0	0	10 0	
16. Water ...	2,090	13 7	4	5 0	0	5 9	
17. Fuel and Light ...	3,126	0 11	6	7 2	0	8 7	
18. Stationery and School Books ...	2,226	9 5	4	9 5	0	6 2	
19. Washing ...	3,122	2 0	6	7 0	0	8 7	
20. Miscellaneous ...	2,776	2 2	5	11 7	0	7 8	
21. Petty Works ...	975	10 11	2	0 2	0	2 8	
Total ...	1,20,306	2 5	248	0 10	20	10 9	

The average cost per child per mensem is shown as Rs 20-10-9. This is not the exact amount; this cannot be given, as the cost of clothing material supplied through the

Secretary of State is not known. It may be roughly estimated at eight annas per mensem. This would bring the average cost of each child per mensem to Rs. 21-2-9.

#### SANITARY.

The sanitary condition of the Asylum is excellent. The new buildings, in matters of cleanliness, convenience, and stability, are a great improvement on the old.

#### DOMESTIC.

My remarks of last year regarding the work done by the heads of the Boys' and Girls' Departments hold good for the year under review.

#### SCHOOLS.

The Inspector's Report and the results of the Departmental Examinations say all that need be said on this head. The Head Master and Head Mistress set an example of hard work and thoroughness, which is followed by the Teaching Staff.

During the absence of Mr. Wright on privilege leave, Mr. Oliver acted for him as Head Master with ability and success.

#### TECHNICAL INSTRUCTION.

This goes on as usual. The Band has suffered owing to the number of Band Boys who enlisted. There are 21 boys learning Printing, and 5 work in the Shoemakers' shop.

#### DRILL.

The boys and girls are regularly drilled by Sergeant Ricks.

#### GENERAL.

The conduct of the children has been excellent. The numbers were higher than the Asylum has received in any previous year. The staff have worked willingly and well. If it were possible, I should say that Quartermaster-Sergeant Cousins has still further developed those qualities which render his services so valuable. The accuracy and industry of Pandit Murli Manohar are noteworthy.

A. H. HILDESLEY, M. A.,  
Principal, Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanáwar.

## Appendix A.

*Annual Medical and Sanitary Report of the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sandwar,  
for the year ending 31st March, 1895.*

The following statement shows how the figures relating (1) to the sick admission rate, and (2) to the principal diseases, contrast with those of the preceding year :—

Heading.	1893-94.	1894-95.
(1) Total admissions ... ..	259 (131 boys, 128 girls)	417 (224 boys, 193 girls)
Average daily sick ... ..	8.7	14.7
(2) Cases of malarial fever ... ..	63	72
" conjunctivitis ... ..	8	24
" dysentery ... ..	17	10
" ringworm ... ..	9	8
" acute pneumonia ... ..	5	4
" stomatitis ... ..	16	15

A very large proportion of the cases of malarial fever occur in children arriving from the plains, either on first joining, or on return from leave.

*Epidemics.*—During February and March and during the months of June and July measles prevailed,— 161 cases (85 boys, 76 girls), but no deaths occurred therefrom.

One case of *mumps* occurred among the wards in April, 1894; and two cases in the family of one of the members of the staff.

*Deaths.*—Two— (a) from fracture of the skull.

(b) from gangrenous stomatitis.

*Goitre* of a mild type is still prevalent. The chief cause is the existence of lime and magnesium salts in the water-supply. The whole question is receiving close attention.

*Water-supply.*—*Quality* good (save for the presence of the salts above quoted); but the quantity is subject to great variations. The source of the water-supply, moreover, is very precarious. The question of the improvement of the water-supply is being gone into at present.

*Diet.*—Good and sufficient.

*Clothing.*—Suitable.

*Housing.*—The new barracks are in a good sanitary condition.

*Conservancy system.*—Is well carried out.

*Exercise.*—Sufficient and appropriate.

*Hospital Establishment.*—Has worked well during the year under report.

SANAWAR :

The 4th April, 1895. }

C. H. BEDFORD, M.D., D.Sc., SURGEON-CAPTAIN, I.M.S.,

Medical Officer, Lawrence Military Asylum, Sandwar.



The admissions to hospital due to the following diseases for the year 1894-95 are arranged in order of frequency :—

Diseases.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	REMARKS.
Measles ... ..	85	76	161	
Malarial fever ... ..	38	34	72	
Conjunctivitis ... ..	20	4	24	
Tonsillitis ... ..	7	15	22	
Stomatitis ... ..	13	2	15	(One girl died of Cancerous
Diarrhoea ... ..	6	7	13	Oris, or gangrenous stom-
Dysentery ... ..	...	10	10	atitis).
Wounds ... ..	7	1	8	
Ringworm ... ..	4	4	8	
Rheumatism ... ..	5	2	7	
Ulcer ... ..	4	3	7	
Boil ... ..	5	...	5	
Dyspepsia ... ..	2	3	5	
Chilblain ... ..	4	1	5	
Pneumonia, acute ... ..	2	2	4	
Bronchial Catarrh ... ..	2	2	4	
Debility ... ..	2	2	4	
Bronchitis ... ..	2	1	3	
Otorrhoea ... ..	1	2	3	
Urticaria ... ..	...	2	2	
Favus ... ..	2	...	2	
Constipation ... ..	...	2	2	
Erythema ... ..	1	1	2	
Contusion ... ..	1	1	2	
Synovitis ... ..	2	...	2	
Morbus coxae ... ..	...	2	2	
Laryngitis ... ..	1	1	2	
Itch ... ..	...	2	2	
Sprain of the ankle joint ... ..	1	1	2	
Lymphangitis ... ..	...	1	1	
Inflammation of the skin-tissue ... ..	...	1	1	
Whitlow ... ..	1	...	1	
Burns and scalds ... ..	...	1	1	
Acute inflammation of the ear ... ..	...	1	1	
Eborrhea ... ..	1	...	1	
Sprain of the elbow joint ... ..	1	...	1	
Fracture of the base of the skull ... ..	1	...	1	Died.
Fracture of the radius ... ..	1	...	1	
Inflammation of Lymphatic glands ... ..	1	...	1	
Cataract (soft) ... ..	1	...	1	
Epilepsy ... ..	...	1	1	
Sprain (foot) ... ..	1	...	1	
Frost-bite ... ..	1	...	1	
Caries of teeth ... ..	1	...	1	
Inflammation connective tissue ... ..	1	...	1	
Mumps ... ..	...	1	1	
<b>Total</b> ... ..	<b>228</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>417</b>	

The following table gives particulars of sickness, contrasting the year under review with the previous year :—

YEAR.	ADMISSIONS TO HOSPITAL.*			AVERAGE STRENGTH.			AVERAGE DAILY SICK.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1893-94... ..	131	128	259	263	219	482	4.15	4.55	8.70
1894-95... ..	224	193	417	270	215	485	9.32	5.38	14.70

\*As calculated from figures available in the weekly sick returns.

*Details (from the Case Book) of the two deaths which Occurred during the year under report.*

*Florence E. Walker* had about 30 days remittent fever before the gangrenous stomatitis occurred. This rapidly spread, causing extensive sloughing of the soft parts of almost the entire right facial, temporal and frontal regions. There was slight necrosis of the right malar bone. Death occurred from asthenia and syncope.

*John Barry Cronin* fell from a height of about 39 feet, causing extensive comminuted fracture of the base of the skull. Death occurred in about 15 minutes.

C. H. BEDFORD, M.D., D.SC., SURGEON-CAPTAIN, I.M.S.,  
*Medical Officer, Lawrence Military Asylum, Sandwar.*

### Appendix B.

#### TELEGRAPH TRAINING CLASS.

*Annual Statement and Report on the Telegraph Training Classes during the year 1894-95.*

CLASS.	Number of boys on 1st April, 1894.	Joined during the year.	Promoted from Junior Class.	Passed into the Telegraph Department.	Left Class.	Number of boys on 1st April, 1895.	REMARKS.
Senior ...	8	...	7	9	4	2	Of the four who left the Senior Class, two enlisted; the others were withdrawn by parents.
Junior ...	8	18	...	...	6	13	From the Junior Class two enlisted; three withdrawn by parents; and one removed by the Principal.

From the above statement it will be observed that during the past official year 18 boys joined, 7 qualified for the Senior Class, and 9 passed out as Signallers.

Out of the 13 boys now forming the Junior Class, one is in the 7th and the others in the 5th and 6th standards.

The building used for the Training Class is the same as referred to in the two previous reports. The shingle roof of the verandah, and mud roof of the Junior Class room, require to be covered with sheet iron, as they leak very much whenever there is a fall of rain.

SANAWAR:  
The 8th April, 1895. }

G. W. FENNER,  
*Telegraph Instructor, Lawrence Military Asylum.*

Appendix C.

LAWRENCE MILITARY ASYLUM, SANAWAR.

Dietary Table.

Days.	BREAKFAST.			DINNER.			SUPPER.				
		1st Division, 12 to 16 years.	2nd Division, 7 to 12 years.		1st Division, 12 to 16 years.	2nd Division, 7 to 12 years.		1st Division, 12 to 16 years.	2nd Division, 7 to 12 years.	Infants.	
Sunday and Wednesday.				(Roast Meat.)							
	Bread	8 oz.	8 oz.	8 oz.	8 oz.	7½ oz.	8 oz.	Bread	8 oz.	8 oz.	8 oz.
	Clarified Ghee	2 "	2 "	2 "	2 "	2 "	2 "	Milk	1 "	1 "	1 "
	Milk	2 "	2 "	2 "	2 "	2 "	2 "	Tea	10 "	10 "	10 "
	Coffee	2 "	2 "	2 "	2 "	2 "	2 "	Sugar	2 "	2 "	2 "
	Sugar	2 "	2 "	2 "	2 "	2 "	2 "	Treacle	2 "	2 "	2 "
					Beef	8 oz.	7½ oz.	8 oz.			
					Potatoes	6 "	6 "	6 "			
					Vegetables	4 "	4 "	4 "			
					Onions	1 "	1 "	1 "			
					Bread	2 "	2 "	2 "			
					Pepper	dr.	dr.	dr.			
				Salt	dr.	dr.	dr.				
				Flour and Soojee	4 "	4 "	4 "				
				Suet	2 "	2 "	2 "				
				Sugar or Treacle	2 "	2 "	2 "				
				Raisins	2 "	2 "	2 "				
Monday				(Bottled Meat and Soup.)							
	Bread	4 oz.	4 oz.	4 oz.	4 pt.	4 pt.	4 pt.	Bread	8 oz.	8 oz.	8 oz.
	Milk	2 "	2 "	2 "	2 "	2 "	2 "	Milk	1 "	1 "	1 "
	Tea	10 "	10 "	10 "	10 "	10 "	10 "	Tea	10 "	10 "	10 "
	Sugar	2 "	2 "	2 "	2 "	2 "	2 "	Sugar	2 "	2 "	2 "
	Treacle	2 "	2 "	2 "	2 "	2 "	2 "	Treacle	2 "	2 "	2 "
					Soup from roast meat	4 pt.	4 pt.	4 pt.			
					Bones.	2 "	2 "	2 "			
					Beef	8 oz.	7½ oz.	8 oz.			
					Potatoes	6 "	6 "	6 "			
					Vegetables	4 "	4 "	4 "			
					Onions	1 "	1 "	1 "			
				Barley	2 "	2 "	2 "				
				Salt	dr.	dr.	dr.				
				Bread	2 "	2 "	2 "				
				Pepper	dr.	dr.	dr.				
Tuesday and Saturday.				(Curry and Rice.)							
	Bread	8 oz.	8 oz.	8 oz.	8 oz.	7½ oz.	8 oz.	Bread	8 oz.	8 oz.	8 oz.
	Clarified Ghee	2 "	2 "	2 "	2 "	2 "	2 "	Milk	2 "	2 "	2 "
	Milk	2 "	2 "	2 "	2 "	2 "	2 "	Tea	10 "	10 "	10 "
	Tea	10 "	10 "	10 "	10 "	10 "	10 "	Sugar	2 "	2 "	2 "
	Sugar	2 "	2 "	2 "	2 "	2 "	2 "	Treacle	2 "	2 "	2 "
	Porridge	2 "	2 "	2 "	2 "	2 "	2 "				
	Treacle	2 "	2 "	2 "	2 "	2 "	2 "				
					Beef	8 oz.	7½ oz.	8 oz.			
					Potatoes	6 "	6 "	6 "			
					Bread	2 "	2 "	2 "			
					Vegetables	4 "	4 "	4 "			
				Onions	1 "	1 "	1 "				
				Rice	2 "	2 "	2 "				
				Ghee	2 "	2 "	2 "				
				Salt	dr.	dr.	dr.				
				Pepper	dr.	dr.	dr.				
				Curry stuff	3 "	3 "	3 "				
Thursday				(Bottled Meat and Pease Soup.)							
	Bread	8 oz.	8 oz.	8 oz.	4 pt.	4 pt.	4 pt.	Bread	6 oz.	6 oz.	6 oz.
	Clarified Ghee	2 "	2 "	2 "	2 "	2 "	2 "	Milk	2 "	2 "	2 "
	Milk	2 "	2 "	2 "	2 "	2 "	2 "	Tea	10 "	10 "	10 "
	Tea	10 "	10 "	10 "	10 "	10 "	10 "	Sugar	2 "	2 "	2 "
	Sugar	2 "	2 "	2 "	2 "	2 "	2 "	Treacle	2 "	2 "	2 "
					Soup from Roast Meat	4 pt.	4 pt.	4 pt.			
					Bones.	2 "	2 "	2 "			
					Beef	8 oz.	7½ oz.	8 oz.			
					Potatoes	6 "	6 "	6 "			
					Vegetables	4 "	4 "	4 "			
					Bread	2 "	2 "	2 "			
				Pease	2 "	2 "	2 "				
				Onions	1 "	1 "	1 "				
				Salt	dr.	dr.	dr.				
				Pepper	dr.	dr.	dr.				
Friday				(Irish Stew.)							
	Bread	4 oz.	4 oz.	4 oz.	8 oz.	7½ oz.	8 oz.	Bread	3 oz.	3 oz.	3 oz.
	Milk	2 "	2 "	2 "	2 "	2 "	2 "	Milk	2 "	2 "	2 "
	Tea	10 "	10 "	10 "	10 "	10 "	10 "	Tea	10 "	10 "	10 "
	Sugar	2 "	2 "	2 "	2 "	2 "	2 "	Sugar	2 "	2 "	2 "
	Treacle	2 "	2 "	2 "	2 "	2 "	2 "	Treacle	2 "	2 "	2 "
					Mutton	8 oz.	7½ oz.	8 oz.			
					Potatoes	6 "	6 "	6 "			
					Vegetables	4 "	4 "	4 "			
					Onions	1 "	1 "	1 "			
					Bread	2 "	2 "	2 "			
					Salt	dr.	dr.	dr.			
				Pepper	dr.	dr.	dr.				
				Curry stuff	1 "	1 "	1 "				

Children over 16 years receive 12 oz. of meat daily,—4 oz. for Breakfast and 8 oz. for Dinner.  
 The tea when including the milk should be about one pint for each child.  
 Band boys when practising before Breakfast receive in addition 2 oz. bread and ½ pint of tea for Chhota Hāsri.  
 Ten per cent. for borne is allowed on the whole of the meat.  
 Monitors and Orderlies receive 8 bottles vinegar and 4 bottles mustard monthly.  
 In addition, 1 os. dāl, ½ oz. ghee, daily issued for infants.

C. H. BEDFORD, M.D., D.S.C., SUR.-CAPT., I.M.S.,

A. H. HILDESLEY, M. A.,

In Medical Charge, L. M. Asylum. Principal, Lawrence Military Asylum, Sandawar.

**Appendix D.****ESTABLISHMENT OF THE LAWRENCE MILITARY ASYLUM, SANAWAR,  
31st MARCH, 1895.****GENERAL STAFF.**

The Revd. A. H. Hildesley, M.A.	...	Principal and Chaplain.
Surgeon-Captain C. H. Bedford, M.D.	...	Medical Officer.
Quartermaster-Sergeant F. S. Cousins	...	Head Clerk.
Pandit Murli Manohar	...	Assistant Clerk.
Mrs. Hildesley	...	Organist.
Rahmat Ali	...	Hospital Assistant.

**EDUCATIONAL.***Boys.*

Mr. W. T. Wright	...	Head Master.
Mr. C. F. Oliver	...	Assistant Master.
Mr. W. J. Rogers	...	Ditto.
Mr. C. A. Gooch	...	Ditto.
Sant Lal	...	Munshi.

*Girls.*

Miss Parker	...	Head Mistress.
Mrs. Rogers	...	Second Mistress.
Miss Sweetman	...	Third Mistress.
Miss Hawksworth	...	Offg. Fourth Mistress.

**MISCELLANEOUS.***Boys and Girls.*

Mr. G. W. Fenner	...	Telegraph Instructor.
Mr. F. Ricketts	...	Band Instructor.
Sergeant G. Ricks	...	1st Division, Boys.
Sergeant J. Doyle	...	2nd Ditto.
Pensioned Sergeant A. W. Deane	...	3rd Ditto (on probation).
Sergeant P. Keeling	...	Instructor in Gymnastics.
Sergeant G. H. Curtis	...	Instructor in Cooking.
	...	Hospital Nurse.
Mrs. McEwan	...	Head Matron.
Mrs. Hawksworth	...	Assistant Matron.
Mrs. Keeling	...	Cooking and Clothing Matron.
Miss Scanlon	...	Hospital Matron.
Bábu Naráin Singh	...	Instructor in Printing.

**Appendix E.****CHANGES.**

During the year 1894-95 the following changes in the staff have taken place:—

1. The services of Mrs. Curtis, Assistant Matron, Girls, were dispensed with, 20th August, 1894.
2. Surgeon-Lieutenant Earle, Medical Officer, was relieved by Surgeon-Captain Bedford, M. D., 25th January, 1895.
3. Pensioned Sergeant A. W. Deane appointed (on probation) Sergeant, 3rd Division, 16th January, 1895.

## Appendix F.

LAWRENCE MILITARY ASYLUM,  
PRIZE LIST.

FOUNDER'S DAY, THE 2ND OCTOBER, 1894.

## BOYS.

- LAWRENCE REWARD,—Sergt.-Major C. G. Comber, ... Good Conduct and general good work.
- SIR H. LAWRENCE'S SCHOLARSHIP,— } ... Holy Scripture.  
Corporal A. Hill.
- H. E. THE VICEROY'S SILVER MEDAL,— } ... Indian History.  
Sergeant B. Shaw
- THE LYALL PRIZE,—Sergeant W. Dawson ... Progress.
- OLD BOYS' PRIZE,—Sergt. M. W. Smith, ... Good Conduct, School work and neatness
- THE HEAD MASTER'S PRIZE,—Pupil } Most Popular Boy (by election).  
Teacher A. Sinclair
- ROYAL ARTILLERY PRIZE,—Sergeant } Good Conduct and General Usefulness.  
E. Hoperoft
- THE "QUEEN'S" PRIZE,—Sergeant J. } Good Conduct and attention to duty  
Ross and Band.
- ROYAL IRISH PRIZE,—Color-Sergeant } Telegraph.  
W. Hyman.
- H. L. INFANTRY PRIZE,—Sergeant P. } Good Conduct and Band.  
Sharpe
- KASAUJI DEPÔT PRIZE,—Color-Sergeant } Good Conduct and attention to duty.  
E. Pushong
- MEBAN MEER PRIZE,—Sergeant P. Picker- } Good Conduct and General Usefulness.  
ing
- THE NASH PRIZE,—Corpl. A. E. Gardner ... Good Conduct and Band.

- 
- HIDE BEQUEST,—(Rs. 50) ... Pupil Teacher G. Matthews.
- COWELL GRANTS,—(Rs. 30) each { Pupil Teacher G. F. Smith.  
Band Sergeant A. Hoskings.

## SPECIAL PRIZES.

*Given by H. H. the Mahārāja of Patiala.*

- (Rs. 15),—Color-Sergeant C. West ... Good Conduct and Drill.
- (Rs. 15),—Color-Sergeant J. W. } Good Conduct and General Assistance.  
Anderson
- (Rs. 10),—Sergeant B. Shaw ... Good Conduct and Band.
- (Rs. 10),—W. J. Allen ... Good Conduct and Office Work.

- 
- HIGH SCHOOL.—J. K. Cooper ... English.  
A. Hill ... Urdu and History.  
C. West ... General Proficiency.  
R. Sandwell ... Mathematics.
- STANDARD VII.—J. E. Smith ... Holy Scripture and Progress.  
H. Eli Wilkinson ... History and Geography.  
E. Hoperoft ... Mathematics.  
M. W. Smith ... English and Drawing.
- STANDARD VI.—C. Newman ... Holy Scripture.  
W. Dickson ... History and Geography.  
H. Edgerly ... English and Mathematics.  
A. Hoperoft ... Urdu and Drawing.
- STANDARD V.—G. Hadden ... Holy Scripture.  
H. Matthews ... General Proficiency.  
E. Thomas ... Mathematics.  
J. D. Allen ... History and Geography.

## GIRLS.

LAWRENCE REWARD,—A. Whitehead	... Good Conduct.
SIR HENRY EDWARDES' SCHOLARSHIP,— C. Ogden	} Holy Scripture.
H. E. THE VICEROY'S SILVER MEDAL,— J. Davis.	} Domestic Economy.
THE LYALL PRIZE,—M. Whitehead	... Progress.
THAYER PRIZE,—M. Gerrish	... Attention to Domestic Duties.
CHOLMONDELEY PRIZE,—H. Dempsey	... Needlework.
OLD GIRLS' PRIZE,—J. Davis	... Domestic work.
THE MELLOR MEMORIAL,—M. A. Lightfoot	... Domestic work.
MRS. KEELING'S PRIZE,—E. Lightfoot	... Stocking Machine.

---

HYDE BEQUEST,—W. Paddock	... 2nd Year Pupil Teacher.
COWELL GRANT,—M. Tilley	... 1st Year Pupil Teacher.

## SPECIAL PRIZES.

*Given by H. H. the Mahārāja of Patialā.*

(Rs. 15),—E. Dempsey	... General Usefulness.
(Rs. 15),—E. Hoskings	... General Usefulness.
(Rs. 10),—M. Mill	... Cooking.
(Rs. 10),—L. Copperthwaite	... Attention to Duties.

---

STANDARD Ex. VII.—J. Stewart	... Holy Scripture.
J. Davis	... Arithmetic.
E. Dempsey	... English.
K. Matthews	... History and Geography.
STANDARD VII.—E. Davies	... Holy Scripture.
F. Walker	... Arithmetic.
A. Dalton	... English.
R. Hunt	... History and Geography.
STANDARD VI.—W. Wilkinson	... Holy Scripture.
S. Curtis	... Arithmetic.
A. Baker	... English.
E. Smith	... History and Geography.
STANDARD V.—A. Marklew	... Holy Scripture.
D. Marriott	... Arithmetic.
E. Beck	... English.
E. Wood	... Geography.

## Appendix G.

LIST OF BAND, LAWRENCE MILITARY ASYLUM,  
As it stood on the 31st March, 1895.

No.	NAMES.		DATE OF BIRTH.			Instrument played.	Class in School.	Remarks of progress.
	Christian.	Surname.	Day.	Month.	Year.			
1	David	Allen	17	8	'81	Horn	Standard V	Good.
2	John	Allen	28	10	'79	Cornet	Do. VI	Very good.
3	William	Allen	4	11	'77	Althorn	Do. H. S.	Very good.
4	David	Baird	4	2	'83	Piccolo	Do. V	Good.
5	James	Carr	27	12	'80	Bass	Do. V	Fair.
6	Charles	Codd	31	8	'83	Bb. Clarinet	Do. IV	Fair.
7	Henry	Clarke	15	4	'81	Bb. Clarinet	Do. V	Good.
8	Walter	Cole	9	10	'78	Bass	Do. VII	Fair.
9	William	Croyden	9	1	'81	Cornet	Do. V	Good.
10	Frederick	Deane	9	9	'81	Horn	Do. VI	Fair.
11	Percy	Fox	9	11	'81	Cymbals	Do. VI	Fair.
12	Arthur	Gardner	24	3	'77	Euphonium	Do. VI	Very good.
13	Thomas	Gillon	21	6	'78	Bb. Clarinet	Do. VI	Good.
14	John	Glynn	8	9	'79	Bb. Clarinet	Do. V	Good.
15	Arthur	Green	28	7	'79	Bass Drum	Do. V	Good.
16	George	Hadden	11	9	'81	Bb. Clarinet	Do. VI	Fair.
17	Arthur	Hill	27	4	'80	Cornet	Do. H. S.	Very good.
18	William	Holding	4	2	'84	Horn	Do. IV	Good.
19	Rutherford	Hoskings	23	4	'82	Horn	Do. VII	Good.
20	Lionel	L'Estrange	25	2	'80	Bass Trombone	Do. V	Fair.
21	Wallace	Lyas	25	12	'80	Trumpet	Do. V	Good.
22	William	Low	29	9	'80	Bb. Clarinet	Do. VI	Very good.
23	Thomas	Manser	24	10	'83	Euphonium	Do. IV	Fair.
24	George	Miller	6	8	'77	Bb. Clarinet	Do. IV	Good.
25	Arthur	Morris	10	2	'80	Eb. & F. Flute	Do. VI	Good.
26	Charles	Morris	27	5	'82	Bb. Clarinet	Do. IV	Fair.
27	John	Morris	1	7	'81	Bb. Clarinet	Do. IV	Fair.
28	James	Sharpe	5	9	'80	Oboe	Do. VI	Very good.
29	Bertram	Shaw	16	1	'79	Bass	Do. H. S.	Very good.
30	John	Thomson	29	12	'82	Tenor Trombone	Do. IV	Fair.
31	Alfred	Waters	23	3	'82	Cornet	Do. IV	Good.
32	Alexander	Waugh	8	4	'83	Althorn	Do. IV	Very good.
33	Bertwood	Wilkinson	17	2	'80	Cornet	Do. VI	Very good.
34	Arthur	Wilson	20	7	'83	Eb. Clarinet	Do. V	Very good.
35	William	Wilson	11	1	'81	Trumpet	Do. V	Good.
36	George	Winter	3	2	'83	Bb. Clarinet	Do. III	Fair.
37	Christopher	Wrenn	16	6	'81	Side Drum	Do. IV	Good.

## Appendix G—CONTINUED.

THE BUGLE BAND, LAWRENCE MILITARY ASYLUM,

As it stood on the 31st March, 1895.

No.	NAMES.		DATE OF BIRTH.			Instrument played.	Class in School.	Remarks of progress.
	Christian.	Surname.	Day.	Month.	Year.			
1	Ronald	Barclay	18	3	'83	Bugle	Standard IV.	
2	Genesis	Blake	1	4	'79	Do.	Do. V	Good.
3	Henry	Dowd	3	10	'82	Do.	Do. IV	Fair.
4	Frederick	Deane	14	7	'82	Do.	Do. IV	Fair.
5	William	Hammond	14	3	'85	Do.	Do. III	Fair.
6	Samuel	Holding	7	4	'82	Do.	Do. IV	Good.
7	William	Hunter	28	3	'80	Do.	Do. V	Fair.
8	Charles	Imrie	30	9	'81	Do.	Do. V	Fair.
9	Henry	Jarvis	23	12	'79	Do.	Do. IV	Good.
10	Charles	Newman	2	10	'80	Do.	Do. VII	Fair.
11	Arthur	Parnham	24	1	'83	Do.	Do. IV	Fair.
12	James	Parnham	4	9	'79	Do.	Do. V	Good.
13	Francis	Perris	27	7	'83	Do.	Do. III	Fair.
14	Henry	Perris	2	11	'81	Do.	Do. V	Fair.
15	Lionel	Sandwell	27	12	'84	Do.	Do. III	Fair.
16	Richard	Sandwell	6	10	'78	Do.	Do. II	Fair.
17	Arthur	Ross	1	5	'83	Do.	Do. V	Learning.
18	Thomas	Smith	18	9	'81	Do.	Do. V	Fair.
19	Edward	Thomas	12	11	'79	Do.	Do. V	Fair.
20	Samuel	Thompson	26	1	'80	Do.	Do. V	Learning.
21	Henry E.	Von Wien	11	5	'82	Do.	Do. IV	Learning.
22	Arthur E.	Winter	28	9	'81	Do.	Do. V	Good.
23	Arthur	Workman	2	3	'81	Do.	Do. V	Learning.



## Appendix G—CONTINUED.

## LIST OF BAND (YOUNG HANDS), LAWRENCE MILITARY ASYLUM,

As it stood on the 31st March, 1895.

No.	NAMES.		DATE OF BIRTH.			Instrument played.	Class in School.	Remarks of progress.
	Christian.	Surname.	Day.	Month.	Year.			
1	Walter	Allen	23	11	'85	Flugel Horn	Standard II	
2	Horatio	Bearcroft	1	1	'82	Cor Horn	Do. V	
3	Harry	Becher	20	5	'83	Althorn	Do. II	
4	Alfred	Beedham	10	3	'87	Flugel Horn	Do. II	
5	William	Beer	12	3	'84	Bb. Clarionet	Do. IV	
6	Henry	Blaker	30	5	'83	Althorn	Do. III	
7	Edwin	Buswell	10	2	'86	Piccolo	Do. III	
8	Frederick	Byrne	26	4	'86	Cornet	Do. II	
9	Thomas	Cockhill	1	1	'84	Cornet	Do. V	
10	Frederick	Cook	20	3	'85	Side Drum	Do. III	
11	Arthur	Deans	20	5	'83	Horn	Do. V	
12	Joseph	Dean	7	12	'84	Bb. Clarionet	Do. III	
13	William	Dobson	16	11	'84	Bb. Clarionet	Do. IV	
14	Archibald	Fay	22	8	'83	Horn	Do. IV	
15	Alfred	French	12	10	'84	Cornet	Do. III	
16	Edwin	Graves	8	9	'84	Cornet	Do. IV	
17	Frank	Green	23	10	'84	Piccolo	Do. II	
18	George	Green	8	3	'82	Althorn	Do. III	
19	Thomas	Green	5	1	'78	Bass Trombone	Do. V	
20	Arthur	Hadden	16	6	'81	F. Flute	Do. IV	
21	John	Henderson	17	10	'84	Euphonium	Do. IV	
22	Alfred O.	Hill				Flugel Horn	Do. IV	
23	George	Hill				Flugel Horn	Do. IV	
24	Henry	Hobbs	12	1	'86	Bb. Clarionet	Do. II	Learning.
25	Charles	Hoskings	27	6	'84	Bb. Clarionet	Do. III	
26	James	Howlett	19	11	'83	Bb. Clarionet	Do. II	
27	Edward	Kibblewhite	30	3	'84	Horn	Do. III	
28	Frederick	L'Estrange	28	11	'84	Horn	Do. III	
29	Robert	Loades	19	11	'85	Cornet	Do. III	
30	William	Mann	24	12	'84	Flugel Horn	Do. III	
31	Charles	Massey	9	2	'85	Eb. Clarionet	Do. III	
32	William	McArthur	11	12	'83	Eb. Clarionet	Do. IV	
33	Robert	McArthur	24	10	'85	Eb. Clarionet	Do. II	
34	Charles	McCann	10	11	'81	Trumpet	Do. IV	
35	Robert	McNaught	7	7	'79	Bb. Clarionet	Do. V	
36	Norman	Nash	19	3	'84	Horn	Do. III	
37	Herbert	Peters	29	8	'79	Bb. Clarionet	Do. V	
38	Edwin	Price	27	1	'84	Side Drum	Do. II	
39	Walter	Ross	21	2	'81	Cornet	Do. V	
40	Albert	Russell	5	10	'84	Bb. Clarionet	Do. IV	
41	Alfred	Thompson	8	2	'85	Piccolo	Do. III	
42	Francis	Von Malachowski	30	9	'85	Horn	Do. II	
43	George	Von Malachowski	15	4	'84	Cornet	Do. III	
44	Charles	Wilkinson	9	4	'84	Flugel Horn	Do. IV	
45	Charles	Wilson	29	11	'83	Piccolo	Do. IV	

**Appendix G—CONCLUDED.**

**LAWRENCE MILITARY ASYLUM.**

*Decrease in Band during the year ending on the 31st March, 1895.*

No.	NAME.						Age.	Instrument played.	How accounted for.	REMARKS.
	Christian.		Surname.							
1	Alfred	...	...	Andrews	...	...	16	Bass Drum ...	...	To England.
2	Alfred	...	...	Bearcroft	...	...	16	Bb. Clarinet	...	Enlisted 5th Lancers.
3	William A.	...	...	Carroll	...	...	15	Tenor Sd. Trombone	...	Do. 18th Hussars.
4	Henry A.	...	...	Collis	...	...	14	Bass Trombone	...	Removed by friends.
5	William J.	...	...	Collis	...	...	11	Bass	...	Ditto.
6	John	...	...	Cronin	...	...	12	Cornet	...	Died.
7	William	...	...	Croydon	...	...	13	Cornet	...	Died.
8	Patrick M.	...	...	Dalton	...	...	13	Cornet	...	To England.
9	Herbert	...	...	Davin	...	...	16	Bugle	...	Overstayed leave.
10	Alfred	...	...	Hoskings	...	...	21	Bass	...	Left for employment.
11	Robert	...	...	Makepeace	...	...	13	Side Drum	...	Enlisted 2nd Derby Regiment.
12	John	...	...	McArthur	...	...	14	E♭ Clarinet	...	Do. 5th Lancers.
13	James F.	...	...	Pugh	...	...	14	B♭ Clarinet	...	To England.
14	Thomas	...	...	Pugh	...	...	11	b♭ Clarinet	...	Do.
15	John	...	...	Rawes	...	...	11	Piccolo	...	Do.
16	Percy G.	...	...	Sharpe	...	...	16	B♭ Clarinet	...	Enlisted, 7th Lancers.
17	Alexander W.	...	...	Stewart	...	...	13	B♭ Clarinet	...	Removed by friends.
18	John	...	...	Stewart	...	...	15	Bass	...	Ditto.
19	Archibald H.	...	...	West	...	...	12	Cor Horn	...	To England.
20	Edward	...	...	Williams	...	...	14	Horn	...	To Telegraph Department.
21	Richard	...	...	Willis	...	...	11	F. Flute	...	Removed by friends.
22	Frederick W.	...	...	Wilson	...	...	14	Bass Trombone	...	Enlisted, 5th Lancers.

## Appendix H.

1894-95.

*The Principal, Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanáwar, in account with Her Majesty's Indian Government.*

RECEIPTS.	Amount.			Total.			DISBURSEMENTS.	Amount.			Total.		
	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.		Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
By amount received from Her Majesty's Indian Government.	1,17,000	0	0				Balance due to Principal, 1st April, 1894 ...	...	...	...	78	1	11
„ Amount of Parents' Fees ...	8,878	10	1	1,25,878	10	1	To European Establishment (including Medical Subordinate).	43,837	11	1			
„ Miscellaneous Receipts ...	1,050	4	6				„ Native Establishment (including Printing Office).	7,736	13	1	51,574	8	2
„ Amount of Income Tax ...	968	0	7	2,018	5	1	„ Cost of Provisions ...	37,675	15	7			
„ Special Object Fund Receipts ...	1,880	0	4	1,880	0	4	„ „ Bedding ...	1,720	4	7			
							„ „ Clothing ...	11,096	8	7			
							„ „ Washing ...	3,122	2	0			
							„ „ Furniture ...	1,663	9	8			
							„ „ Utensils ...	1,973	5	1			
							„ „ Fuel and Light ...	3,126	0	11			
							„ „ School Books and Stationery ...	2,226	9	5			
							„ „ Water ...	2,090	13	7			
							„ „ Miscellaneous supplies ...	3,060	9	11			
							„ „ Petty works ...	975	10	11	68,731	10	3
							„ Payment Orders ...	109	11	7	109	11	7
							„ Exchange Compensation Allowance ...	6,333	12	5	6,333	12	5
							„ Founder's Day Expenses ...	494	12	1	494	12	1
							„ Items in Special Object Fund ...	1,592	1	7	1,592	1	7
							Balance due from Principal, 31st March, 1895	...	...	...	862	5	6
Total	...	...	...	1,29,776	15	6	Total	...	...	...	1,29,776	15	6

SANAWAR :

*The 26th April, 1895.*

A. H. HILDESLEY, M.A.,

*Principal, Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanáwar.*

**Appendix I.**  
1894-95.  
*Statement of Special Object Fund Account.*

RECEIPTS.	Amount.			DISBURSEMENTS.	Amount.		
	Rs.	A.	P.		Rs.	A.	P.
Balance in hand of Government, 1st April, 1894	385	15	1	To Hyde Bequest	100	0	0
By interest received on account of Rs 31,500	1,388	12	8	Cowell grants	90	0	0
Hyde Bequest	107	11	8	Sir H. Edwardes' Scholarship	48	0	0
Sir H. Edwardes' Scholarship	2	0	0	Thayer's Prize	8	0	0
Mellor Memorial	2	0	0	Mellor Memorial	4	0	0
Mecan Meer Prize	2	0	0	Mecan Meer Prize	4	0	0
Cholmondeley Prize	2	0	0	Cholmondeley Prize	4	0	0
Thayer's Prize	5	0	0	Royal Irish Regiment Prize	4	0	0
Royal Irish Regiment Prize	2	0	0	Patiála Prize	100	0	0
Royal Artillery Prize	2	0	0	Royal Artillery Prize	4	0	0
the Lyall Prize	10	0	0	Highland Light Infantry Prize	4	0	0
Kasauli Depôt Prize	2	0	0	the Lyall Prize	20	0	0
Highland Light Infantry Prize	4	0	0	Kasauli Depôt Prize	4	0	0
Lahore Diocesan Prize	3	0	0	the Queen's Prize	4	0	0
the Nash Prize	2	0	0	the Nash Prize	4	0	0
the Queen's Prize	2	0	0	Lahore Diocesan Prize	48	0	0
Lahore Diocesan Prize	70	0	0	purchase of articles for Reading Rooms	119	8	0
Highland Light Infantry Prize	50	0	0	purchase of Library Books	132	2	10
Royal Artillery Prize	51	8	0	purchase of Prize Books	188	1	0
the Nash Prize	50	0	0	purchase of cricketing, &c., material	221	5	9
Patiála	100	0	0	children's entertainments	105	0	0
				repairing Church organ	40	0	0
				pay of Junior Pupil Teachers	336	0	0
				Balance in hand of Government, 31st March, 1895	673	13	10
Total	2,265	15	5	Total	2,265	15	5

SANAWAR :  
The 26th April, 1895.

A. H. HILDESLEY, M.A.,  
Principal, Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanáwar.

## Appendix K.

*List of Works completed in Sanáwar during 1894.*

Names of Works.	Amount spent.	REMARKS.
	Rs.	
<b>New Barracks—</b>		
No. 2     ...     ...     ...     ...	86,180	
No. 5     ...     ...     ...     ...	33,789	
1 Kitchen     ...     ...     ...     ...	4,515	
Constructing new latrine for Infants     ...     ...     ...	1,091	
Certain additions and alterations to Church at Sanáwar     ...	5,038	
Removing engine and tanks, constructing new platform for engine.	1,202	
Covering the railing of verandah and staircase of Barracks.	123	
Converting the present latrine of Infants into a cock-house.	188	
Constructing a covered passage between Barrack No. 2 and Cook-house.	45	
Special repairs to Hospital Assistant's quarters, Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanáwar.	283	
Annual repairs to Lawrence Military Asylum buildings	2,093	
Annual repairs to cemetery at Sanáwar     ...     ...	45	
Total     ...	1,84,592	

H. J. A. BOWDEN,

*Executive Engineer, Umballa Provincial Division.*

Endorsement by the Executive Engineer, Umballa Provincial Division.

No. 335 D., dated 26th April, 1895.

FORWARDED to the Principal, Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanáwar, as requested in his No. 7 C. E., dated 11th April, 1895.

## Appendix L.

*Statement of Deposits with the Bengal Military Orphan Society in trust for Soldiers' Children since the year 1860.*

Date of Deposit.	Name of Child.	Date of Birth.	Father's Name, Rank and Corps.	Amount.	REMARKS.
4th and 28th December, 1860	McDonnel, Charles ... ..	3rd August, 1854 ...	Private John McDonnel, Her Majesty's 97th Regiment.	25 15 6	
June, 1862	{ Keddie, Jane ... ..	26th December, 1852 ...	Private J. Keddie, 2nd E. B. Fusiliers ...	85 0 0	
	{ Keddie, James ... ..	8th April, 1856 ...			
22nd July, 1863	{ Lawton, William ... ..	9th January, 1853 ...	Color-Sergeant W. Lawton, Her Majesty's 24th Regiment.	152 14 2	
	{ Lawton, Joseph ... ..	7th February, 1857 ...			
25th January, 1864	... Jones, Henrietta Dalzel ... ..	6th October, 1857 ...	Gunner J. Jones, G.-22 R. A. ... ..	39 5 10	
10th March and 19th May, 1864.	Anderson, Duncan ... ..	31st August, 1857 ...	Gunner W. Anderson, 5-25 R. A. ... ..	35 4 11	
18th July, 1865	{ Rowland, Sophia M. ... ..	2nd November, 1849 ...	Private J. Rowland, 2nd Dragoon Guards ...	8 0 0	
	{ Rowland, Elizabeth Ann ... ..				

25th June, 1866	...	Mead, Mary Ann	...	...	10th May, 1857	...	Bombardier W. Mead, 4-25 R. A.	...	4 0 0
	...	Mead, Thomas	...	...	19th October, 1862	...		...	
30th October, 1867	...	Hutchinson, Rose	...	...	15th February, 1862	...	Sergeant J. Hutchinson, Commissariat Department.	...	25 2 0
9th October, 1871	...	York, Henry J.	...	...	16th April, 1857	...	Sergeant R. York, Artillery	...	21 1 4
22nd September, 1877	...	Murphy, Ernest Reuben	...	...	24th July, 1869	...	Private W. Murphy, 12th Foot	...	40 7 3
16th January, 1883	...	Lyas, Adolphos George	...	...	10th August, 1876	...	Private A. Lyas, 2nd W. Regiment...	...	125 10 3
	...	Lyas, Wallace	...	...	25th December, 1880	...			
30th April, 1883	...	Gillon, John	...	...	21st January, 1878	...	Pioneer Sergeant Thomas Gillon, 1st East Lancashire Regiment.	...	26 0 0
	...	Gillon, Thomas Charles	...	...	1st November, 1880	...			
29th October, 1883	...	Low, Robert Douglas	...	...	7th September, 1879	...	Corporal C. Low, O-3 R. A.	...	378 12 0
	...	Low, William Herbert	...	...	29th September, 1881	...			
20th December, 1884	...	Claydon, Thomas Patrick	...	...	30th August, 1874	...	Color-Sergeant D. Claydon, 2nd Lancashire Fusiliers.	...	60 0 0
29th April, 1886	...	Farrell, Mary	...	...	23th November, 1884	...	Sergeant J. Farrell, Unattached List	...	300 0 0
30th October, 1886	...	Dick, James Andrew	...	...	21st November, 1877	...	Sergeant A. Dick, 2nd W. York Regiment	...	607 6 8
	...	Dick, Margaret Mabel	...	...	29th June, 1880	...			
Ditto	...	Bayne, Elizabeth Catherine	...	...	17th July, 1876	...	Color-Sergeant Alexander Bayne, 66th Foot	...	£ 9 3 9
4th July, 1887	...	Simons, Annie Isabella	...	...	27th February, 1879	...	Lance-Corporal J. Simons, 2nd B. W. Surrey Regiment.	...	353 14 0
29th May and 5th September, 1888.	...	Simons, John Thomas	...	...	24th December, 1880	...			
30th October, 1887	...	Ward, James	...	...	30th September, 1877	...	Gunner J. Ward, O-3 R. A.	...	556 7 11
	...	Ward, Julia	...	...	5th November, 1879	...			
4th January, 1888	...	Bunn, William Thomas	...	...	2nd July, 1880	...	Gunner T. Bunn, G-B., R. H. A.	...	127 3 4
	...	Bunn, James John	...	...	27th March, 1883	...			

Deposited in the War Office Savings Bank.

Rs. A. P.

**Appendix L—concluded.**

*Statement of Deposits with the Bengal Military Orphan Society in trust for Soldiers' Children since the year 1860—concluded.*

Date of Deposit.	Name of Child.	Date of Birth.	Father's Name, Ranks and Corps.	Amount.	REMARKS.
				Rs. A. P.	
27th March, 1888	Oxford, A. ... ..	5th September, 1879	Private W. Oxford, 2nd Lancaster Regiment ...	27 3 3	
	Oxford, L. ... ..	8th February, 1881			
	Oxford, A. ... ..	20th June, 1883			
	Oxford, J. T. ... ..	20th October, 1887			
22nd December, 1888	Squire, John Robert ... ..	2nd November, 1884	Sergeant R. Squire, 2nd W. York Regiment ...	554 14 0	
8th April, 1889	Hyland, Patrick... ..	6th April, 1875	Drummer M. Hyland, 2nd B. W. S. Regiment ...	744 12 11	
	Hyland, Ellen ... ..	27th August, 1877			
	Hyland, Emily Matilda ... ..	6th January, 1880			
	Hyland, Rosanna ... ..	16th September, 1882			
31st August, 1889	Neil, Alfred William ... ..	21st December, 1884	Color-Sergeant T. Neil, 2nd W. York Regiment.	399 3 7	
	Neil, Joseph Thomas ... ..	29th November, 1888			
26th November, 1889	Foster, George E. Earnest ... ..	27th July, 1885	Private G. Foster, 2nd W. York Regiment ...	113 13 9	
5th November, 1890	Loades, Robert Henry ... ..	9th November, 1885	Sergeant R. H. Loades, 1st Suffolk Regiment ...	1,688 2 6	



27th August 1892	...	Smith, Fanny ... ..	...	...	...	3rd January, 1882	Sergeant F. C. Smith, 2nd Dragoon Guards ...	604 8 8
		Smith, Caroline ... ..	---	...	...	11th November, 1883		
		Smith, Charles ... ..	...	...	...	29th October, 1887		
		Smith, Ada ... ..	...	---	...	26th August, 1890		

Funds  
 No. 119, dated 18th April, 1895.

These sums are payable on application to the Pay Examiner, Bengal Command, Calcutta, except in the case of minors, who will be paid on their attaining 21 years of age.

H. E. PASSY, MAJOR,  
 Pay Examiner, Bengal Command, and Ex-Officio Secretary  
 Military Orphan Schools.

## Appendix M.

## ROLL OF BOYS.

*Children of European Soldiers maintained in the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sandbar,  
on the 31st March, 1895.*

No.	Year of admission.	NAME OF CHILD.		DATE OF BIRTH.			Remarks.	Percentage.
		Surname.	Christian Name.	Year.	Month.	Day.		
1281	1889	Allcock	.. William A.	... 1881	December	... 27	Fatherless	... M
1194	-87	Allen	... William J.	... -77	November	... 4	Ditto	.. B
1195	-87	Allen	... David	... -81	August	... 17	Ditto	... B
1196	-87	Allen	.. John D.	... -79	October	... 28	Ditto	... B
1301	-89	Allen	... Walter L.	... -85	November	... 23	Ditto	... B
1351	-91	Allen	... Lawrence S.	... -87	December	... 16	Ditto	... E
1137	-86	Anderson	... William J.	... -77	September	... 7	Orphan	... B
	-92	Allen	... Ernest R.	... -89	November	... 23	Fatherless	... E
1400	1891	Baird	... David O.	... -83	February	... 4	Ditto	.. M
1143	-86	Bartram	... Jacob	...			Ditto	... M
1304	-89	Bartram	... James	... 1886	May	... 23	Ditto	... M
1145	-86	Barclay	... Ronald E.	... -83	March	... 18	Motherless	... E
1146	-86	Barclay	... Robert K.	... -81	July	... 16	Ditto	... E
1391	-91	Blake	... Genesis H.	... -79	April	... 1	Both Parents	... E
1390	-91	Blake	... William B.	... -83	June	... 25	Ditto	... M
1218	-88	Buswell	... Edwin G.	... -86	February	... 10	Orphan	.. B
1409	-91	Beer	... William P.	... -84	March	... 12	Fatherless	... E
1433	-91	Brewer	... Roland E.	... -86	August	... 27	Ditto	... M
1432	-91	Brewer	... Harry D.	... -84	July	... 30	Ditto	... M
1473	-92	Burton	... William G.	... -83	October	... 26	Ditto	... E
1481	-92	Beedham	... Alfred	... -87	March	... 10	Both Parents	... E
1480	-92	Beedham	... Joan W.	... -85	October	... 18	Ditto	... E
1489	-92	Byrne	.. Frederick	... -83	April	... 26	Motherless	... E
1488	-92	Byrne	... Thomas	... -82	August	... 19	Ditto	... E
1495	-92	Becher	... Henry G.	... -83	May	... 20	Orphan	... E
1492	-92	Becher	... John S.	... -85	August	... 18	Ditto	... E
1494	-92	Burtenshaw	... George E.	... -83	July	... 20	Motherless	... E
1526	-93	Boileau	.. George M.	... -89	May	... 15	Both Parents	... M
1597	-94	Bearcroft	... Horatis E.	... -82	January	... 1	Fatherless	... E
1576	-91	Blaker	... Henry B.	... -83	May	... 30	Orphan	... E
	-94	Blaker	... Leslie H.	... -85	July	... 14	Ditto	... E
	-94	Blaker	... Harold B.	... -88	August	... 5	Ditto	... E
	-94	Bridges	... Joseph W.	... -87	March	... 27	Motherless	... E
1596	-94	Bridges	... George W.	... -88	September	... 18	Ditto	... E

## Appendix M—CONTINUED.

## ROLL OF BOYS—continued.

Children of European Soldiers maintained in the Lawrence Military Asylum, Singapore,  
on the 31st March, 1895—continued.

No.	Year of admission.	NAME OF CHILD.		DATE OF BIRTH.			Remarks.	Percentage.
		Surname.	Christian Name.	Year.	Month.	Day.		
	1894	Bridges	Albert E.	1890	September	1	Motherless	E
	1895	Byrne	James	—88	February	19	Ditto	E
1377	1891	Carr	James	—80	December	27	Fatherless	E
966	—85	Comber	Edward	—74	January	26	Ditto	E
1300	—89	Copperthwaite	Thomas J.	—78	January	19	Ditto	E
1097	—86	Clarke	James H.	—80	June	1	Both Parents	E
1340	—90	Croydon	William	—81	January	9	Orphan	E
1311	—89	Cockhill	Thomas H.	—84	January	1	Both Parents	E
930	—84	Cooper	John	—78	April	23	Fatherless	E
1286	—89	Coxon	Peter J.	—84	July	1	Both Parents	E
1292	—89	Curtis	George H.	—80	January	20	Ditto	E
1335	—89	Curtis	Aeneas W.	—86	March	26	Ditto	E
1413	—91	Cadd	Charles J.	—83	August	31	Fatherless	E
1406	—91	Coxon	Harry	—86	December	6	Both Parents	E
1419	—91	Cronin	Daniel	—80	December	5	Motherless	E
1470	—92	Clarke	Harry H.	—81	April	15	Ditto	E
1436	—92	Connell	Cecil B.	—85	February	13	Fatherless	E
1487	—92	Connell	Alan B.	—86	June	21	Ditto	E
1499	—92	Cook	Frederick L.	—85	March	20	Both Parents	E
1503	—93	Cook	Arthur J.	—88	March	1	Ditto	E
1513	—93	Culverhouse	Wallace M.	—86	March	20	Fatherless	E
1516	—93	Cole	Walter H.	—79	October	9	Both Parents	E
1562	—94	Chalmers	Charles	—84	June	14	Ditto	E
1560	—94	Clarke	Ernest	—87	July	4	Motherless	E
	—94	Cockhill	John A.	—89	January	18	Both Parents	E
1541	—94	Crichton	Robert D.	—87	September	12	Ditto	E
	—94	Curtis	Percival L.	—88	November	11	Ditto	E
	—95	Crummey	Patrick J.	—82	December	22	Ditto	E
1374	1891	Davies	Reginald A.	—85	July	3	Ditto	E
1375	—91	Davies	Stanley C.	—78	April	24	Ditto	E
992	—85	Dawson	William J.	—76	January	31	Fatherless	M
1297	—89	Deane	Arthur C.	—83	May	20	Motherless	E
1296	—89	Deane	Frederick W.]	—81	September	9	Ditto	E
681	—79	Dickson	William	—76	February	28	Fatherless	E

## Appendix M—CONTINUED.

## ROLL OF BOYS—continued.

*Children of European Soldiers maintained in the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sandwar,  
on the 31st March, 1895—continued.*

No.	Year of admission.	NAME OF CHILD.		DATE OF BIRTH.			Remarks.	Parentage.
		Surname.	Christian Name.	Year.	Month.	Day.		
1099	1886	D'Cruze	Edwin S.	1877	February	17	Fatherless	M
1418	--88	Denton	James	--80	July	1	Both Parents	M
1315	--90	Dubery	Edwin E.	--84	July	12	Orphan	E
1424	--91	Davies	Wilfred G.	--87	September	24	Both Parents	E
1237	--88	Dowd	Ivan R.	--79	August	13	Motherless	E
1236	--88	Dowd	Frank G.	--82	October	3	Ditto	M
1523	--93	Dobson	William H.	--84	November	16	Both Parents	E
1554	--93	Dow	John W.	--87	January	2	Motherless	E
1564	--94	Dean	Henry L.	--82	July	14	Ditto	E
1563	--94	Dean	George E.	--81	March	17	Fatherless	E
1593	--94	Dowd	Parrell S.	--88	January	7	Motherless	M
	--94	Dean	John W.	--85	August	13	Both Parents	E
	--94	Dean	Joseph H.	--84	December	7	Ditto	E
1231	1888	Edgerley	Henry F.	--78	December	2	Fatherless	E
1394	--91	Eliot	Percival G.	--81	December	15	Ditto	M
1537	--93	Eates	Charles R.	--85	July	16	Ditto	M
	--94	Elden	Charles H.	--89	January	1	Both Parents	E
	--95	Everett	Archibald N.	--86	February	12	Ditto	E
1371	1-91	Fay	Archibald T.	--88	August	22	Fatherless	E
1372	--91	Fay	Arthur D.	--81	July	3	Ditto	E
1337	--90	Foster	George E.	--85	August	9	Ditto	E
1354	--91	Fisher	Charles J.	--84	March	11	Both Parents	E
1240	--88	Fox	Percy D.	--81	November	9	Motherless	E
1508	--93	Franklin	Alister B.	--87	April	2	Both Parents	E
1514	--93	Fisher	Edward G.	--86	December	13	Ditto	E
1551	--93	French	Alfred H.	--84	October	12	Ditto	E
1268	1888	Gardner	Arthur E.	--77	March	24	Motherless	E
1333	--90	Glynn	John J.	--79	September	8	Fatherless	E
1405	--91	Graves	Edwin	--84	September	18	Ditto	E
1538	--93	Golden	George	--85	November	10	Both Parents	E
1449	--94	Green	Arthur E.	--79	July	28	Ditto	E
1451	--94	Green	Frank	--84	October	23	Ditto	E
1588	--94	Green	Sidney	--88	February	24	Ditto	E
1448	--94	Green	Thomas H.	--78	January	5	Ditto	E

## Appendix M—CONTINUED.

## ROLL OF BOYS—continued.

Children of European Soldiers maintained in the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sandwa,  
on the 31st March, 1895—continued.

No.	Year of admission.	NAME OF CHILD.		DATE OF BIRTH.			Remarks.	Parentage.
		Surname.	Christian Name	Year.	Month.	Day.		
1456	1894	Green	George P.	1882	March	8	Both Parents	E
1329	1890	Hammond	Ferdinand	-84	December	25	Ditto	E
1329	-90	Hill	Arthur	-80	April	27	Ditto	E
1327	-90	Hill	Alfred O.	-82	May	13	Ditto	E
1327	-91	Holding	Willie	-84	February	4	Orphan	E
1362	-91	Holding	Samuel H.	-82	April	7	Ditto	E
1363	-89	Hopcroft	Edwin W.	-79	December	29	Fatherless	E
1319	-89	Hopcroft	Alan A.	-81	March	15	Ditto	M
1320	-88	Hoskings	Rutherford	-82	April	23	Motherless	M
1259	-90	Hunter	William J.	-80	March	28	Ditto	E
970	-91	Hixon	Patrick	-81	March	17	Both Parents	M
1404	-91	Hixon	John P.	-80	February	7	Ditto	M
1423	-91	Hammond	William S.	-85	March	14	Ditto	M
1423	-92	Hadden	Arthur W.	83	June	16	Fatherless	E
1477	-92	Hadden	George A.	-81	September	11	Ditto	E
1476	-92	Hunt	John J.	-86	April	25	Motherless	E
1483	-92	Hunt	George A.	-86	July	22	Ditto	M
1484	-92	Hodder	Henry C.	-85	January	26	Fatherless	M
1500	-93	Hoskins	Charles H.	-84	June	27	Ditto	E
1570	-94	Howlett	James	-83	November	19	Ditto	E
1553	-94	Howlett	Frederick C.	-85	September	20	Both Parents	E
	-94	Howlett	Richard J.	-87	June	5	Ditto	E
1592	-94	Hyman	Oswald H.	-80	March	25	Ditto	E
1582	-94	Hobbs	Henry B.	-86	January	12	Ditto	M
	-94	Hoare	Lionel G.	-88	October	3	Ditto	E
	-94	Henderson	John R.	-84	October	17	Ditto	E
	-95	Hewitt	William R.	-88	June	1	Motherless	E
	-95	Hill	George	-82	December	11	Both Parents	E
	-95	Hill	John C.	-85	October	15	Ditto	E
	-95	Howarth	John H.	-85	October	13	Fatherless	E
1317	1889	Imrie	Charles A.	-81	September	30	Ditto	E
	-95	Inglis	Charles M.	-92	September	22	Ditto	E
1172	1887	Jarvis	Henry J.	-79	December	23	Ditto	E
1458	-93	Jones	Edward J.	-86	July	13	Ditto	E

## Appendix M—CONTINUED.

## ROLL OF BOYS—continued.

Children of European Soldiers maintained in the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sandáwar,  
on the 31st March, 1895—continued.

No.	Year of admission.	NAME OF CHILD.		DATE OF BIRTH.			Remarks.	Parentage.
		Surname.	Christian Name.	Year.	Month.	Day.		
	1894	Jackson	Cyril	1881	January	4	Fatherless	M
1521	1893	Kunning	Robin S.	—80	August	22	Ditto	M
1522	—92	Kunning	Frank G.	—83	April	19	Ditto	M
	—95	Kibblewhite	Edward H.	—84	March	30	Both Parents	E
1178	1887	Lane	John	—78	April	5	Orphan	M
1210	—88	Loades	Robert H.	—85	November	19	Ditto	E
1436	—92	L'Estrange	Frederick O.	—84	November	28	Fatherless	M
1437	—92	L'Estrange	Lionel A.	—80	February	25	Ditto	M
	—95	Lunn	Arthur A.	—84	August	1	Both Parents	M
1376	1891	McCann	Charles N.	—81	November	19	Orphan	E
1348	—90	MacDonald	Edward	—80	September	20	Fatherless	E
1316	—90	Mann	William C.	—81	December	24	Ditto	E
1269	—89	Manser	Thomas T.	—88	October	24	Ditto	E
959	—84	Matthews	George	—75	August	31	Orphan	E
1280	—89	McArthur	William G.	—83	December	11	Both Parents	E
1373	—90	McArthur	Robert	—85	October	24	Ditto	E
1359	—91	Morris	Charles	—82	May	27	Ditto	E
1361	—91	Morris	Arthur	—80	February	10	Ditto	E
1360	—91	Morris	John	—81	July	1	Ditto	E
1410	—91	Miller	George M.	—77	August	6	Motherless	E
1402	—91	Martin	Francis	—78	October	17	Fatherless	E
1425	—91	Mann	Oswald G.	—85	September	21	Both Parents	E
1447	—92	Massey	Charles D.	—85	February	9	Ditto	E
1462	—92	Methvin	Adrian H.	—84	November	20	Ditto	M
1461	—92	Methvin	William G.	—84	April	28	Ditto	M
1472	—92	McNaught	Robert G.	—79	July	7	Motherless	E
1475	—92	Meredith	Robert G.	—81	February	8	Ditto	M
1478	—92	MacQueen	Charles E.	—79	December	18	Both Parents	M
1345	—93	McCulloch	Ernest A.	—82	July	16	Motherless	E
1507	—93	Manser	Stephen S.	—87	April	16	Fatherless	E
1532	—93	McQueen	William R.	—83	August	26	Both Parents	M
1549	—93	Matthews	Herbert N.	—81	June	5	Fatherless	M
1550	—93	Matthews	Harold L.	—78	November	26	Ditto	M
	—94	Mitchelson	Albert E.	—90	March	10	Ditto	E

## Appendix M—CONTINUED.

## ROLL OF BOYS—continued.

Children of European Soldiers maintained in the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sandwar,  
on the 31st March 1895—continued.

No.	Year of admission.	NAME OF CHILD.		DATE OF BIRTH.			Remarks.	Parentage.
		Surname.	Christian Name.	Year.	Month.	Day.		
	1894	Murphy	Dennis T.	1888	February	3	Motherless	M
	—94	Mitchell	Herbert C.	—90	July	13	Fatherless	M
	—94	Mitchell	Alan G.	—91	September	5	Ditto	M
	—94	Murphy	William P.	—90	March	24	Motherless	M
	—94	McInnes	John N.	—84	May	11	Ditto	M
	—94	McInnes	Colin S.	—86	October	3	Ditto	M
	—94	McInnes	Neil E.	—91	September	7	Ditto	M
	—95	Methvin	Colin F.	—86	July	10	Both Parents	E
	—95	MacArthur	Fergus G.	—87	October	27	Ditto	E
	—95	MacArthur	Julius G.	—89	September	17	Ditto	E
	—95	Mortimer	Gilbert K.	—88	March	25	Motherless	E
	—95	Mortimer	Hugh D.	—90	November	24	Ditto	E
	—95	Mortimer	Harold R.	—90	November	24	Ditto	E
	—95	Mortimer	Henry W.	—92	February	26	Ditto	E
	—95	Mortimer	George L.	—93	June	5	Ditto	E
1356	1891	Nash	Norman H.	—84	March	19	Fatherless	E
1260	—89	Newman	Charles	—80	October	2	Motherless	E
	—94	Newman	Edward G.	—82	July	31	Both Parents	E
	—94	Newman	Edgar J.	—84	June	13	Ditto	E
	—95	Newton	Vickerman F.	—86	December	31	Ditto	E
1573	1894	Ogle	Robert L.	—87	April	19	Ditto	
1353	1891	Pell	Ernest	—82	May	11	Fatherless	E
1342	—90	Peters	Herbert A.	—79	August	29	Ditto	M
1383	—91	Perris	William F.	—79	October	22	Both Parents	
1384	—91	Perris	Henry J.	—81	November	2	Ditto	M
1306	—89	Parnham	James R.	—79	September	4	Orphan	M
1307	—89	Parnham	Arthur J.	—83	January	24	Ditto	M
1347	—90	Parnham	William E.	—86	October	9	Ditto	M
1109	—86	Pushong	Ernest W.	—78	September	8	Motherless	M
1217	—88	Pushong	Evelyn W.	—80	December	8	Ditto	M
1467	—92	Perris	Francis J.	—83	July	27	Ditto	M
1498	—92	Pell	Edward J.	—85	December	29	Fatherless	E
1518	—93	Parker	Reuben W.	—88	September	12	Ditto	M
	—94	Price	Edwin L.	—84	January	27	Both Parents	E

## Appendix M—CONTINUED.

## ROLL OF BOYS—continued.

*Children of European Soldiers maintained in the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sandwar,  
on the 31st March, 1895—continued.*

No.	Year of admission.	NAME OF CHILD.		DATE OF BIRTH.			Remarks.	Parentage.
		Surname.	Christian Name.	Year.	Month.	Day.		
	1894	Price	Gwilym J.	1887	October	28	Both Parents	E
	—94	Price	George A.	—90	January	28	Ditto	E
	—95	Pickering	Thomas H.	...	...	...	Ditto	E
1116	1886	Ross	Henry C.	1875	September	29	Fatherless	E
1117	—86	Ross	John J.	—78	July	4	Ditto	E
1322	—90	Ross	Owen S.	—78	October	11	Both Parents	M
1427	—91	Roberts	Thomas E.	—85	May	25	Fatherless	M
1440	—92	Ross	Walter	—81	February	21	Ditto	E
1506	—93	Richards	George A.	—88	April	14	Both Parents	E
1505	—93	Richards	William H.	—87	February	27	Ditto	M
1529	—93	Ross	Arthur E.	—83	May	1	Fatherless	E
	—94	Rice	Joseph	—88	June	17	Both Parents	E
	—94	Rice	James	—90	January	22	Ditto	E
1612	—94	Russell	Albert J.	—84	October	5	Ditto	E
	—94	Richards	Reginald J.	—83	June	29	Ditto	E
	—95	Richards	John A.	—90	October	13	Fatherless	M
	—95	Ross	Arthur	—83	June	26	Motherless	E
	—95	Rogers	John A.	—86	December	3	Fatherless	E
	—95	Rogers	Richard C.	—88	January	29	Ditto	E
921	1884	Sandwell	Richard W.	—78	October	6	Orphan	E
1158	—86	Searchfield	Arthur	—81	February	5	Both Parents	M
1012	—85	Sharp	James W.	—80	September	5	Ditto	E
1131	—86	Sinclair	Alfred E.	—77	July	18	Ditto	E
1263	—89	Smith	Thomas W.	—81	September	18	Motherless	M
1408	—91	Smith	Mark W.	—78	May	6	Fatherless	M
1411	—91	Smith	Charles S.	—86	October	27	Orphan	M
1430	—91	Shortridge	Aliek L.	—86	January	22	Motherless	E
1466	—92	Sandwell	Lionel H.	—84	December	27	Orphan	E
1466	—93	Shaw	William B.	—81	April	9	Motherless	M
1510	—93	Shaw	Bertram C.	—79	January	16	Ditto	M
1554	—93	Smith	Reginald S.	—81	December	5	Ditto	M
1546	—93	Smith	William H.	—84	June	3	Ditto	M
1547	—93	Smith	Harry A.	—87	March	8	Ditto	M
	—94	Steele	L. William A.	—80	November	28	Both Parents	M



## Appendix M—CONTINUED.

## ROLL OF BOYS—continued.

Children of European Soldiers maintained in the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sandawar,  
on the 31st March, 1895—continued.

No.	Year of admission.	NAME OF CHILD.		DATE OF BIRTH.			Remarks.	Parentage.
		Surname.	Christian Name.	Year.	Month.	Day.		
	1894	Steele	John H.	1885	September	9	Both Parents	B
	-94	Slater	Joseph R.	-85	December	5	Motherless	M
	-94	Slater	George E.	-85	December	5	Ditto	M
	-94	Slater	Alfred H.	-87	July	1	Ditto	M
1313	1889	Thomas	Edward G.	-79	November	12	Fatherless	E
1289	-89	Thompson	Samuel	-80	January	26	Orphan	M
1524	-93	Taylor	Joseph W.	-86	July	21	Fatherless	E
1525	-93	Thompson	Alfred	-85	February	8	Both Parents	E
1531	-93	Thomson	John A.	-82	December	29	Fatherless	E
	-94	Thomson	Harold	-89	November	9	Ditto	E
1393	1891	Von Malachowski	George A.	-84	April	15	Both Parents	E
1392	-91	Von Malachowski	Francis V.	-85	September	30	Ditto	E
1444	-92	Von Wien	Henry E.	-82	May	11	Orphan	M
1443	-92	Von Wien	William R.	-84	July	7	Ditto	M
1180	1887	Wilkinson	Herbert E.	-78	November	16	Fatherless	M
1091	-86	Wilkinson	Burtwood A.	-80	February	17	Ditto	E
1212	-83	Wilkinson	Charles G.	-84	April	9	Ditto	E
1368	-91	Wilkinson	Herbert E.	-79	March	8	Ditto	E
1369	-91	Wilkinson	Joseph P.	-85	October	24	Ditto	E
1370	-91	Wilkinson	Edward J.	-87	September	27	Ditto	E
1256	-88	West	Clement	-77	March	14	Both Parents	M
1152	-86	Wilson	William	-81	January	11	Motherless	E
1153	-86	Wilson	Charles	-83	November	29	Ditto	E
1346	-90	Workman	Arthur	-81	March	2	Orphan	M
1261	-89	Wrenn	Christopher W.	-84	June	16	Motherless	M
1310	-89	Wright	Gilbert H.	-86	July	16	Fatherless	E
1434	-92	Waugh	Alexander W.	-83	April	8	Motherless	E
1474	-92	Walker	Charles E.	-83	September	9	Ditto	M
1482	-92	Wright	Thomas N.	-85	July	15	Ditto	E
1496	-92	Winter	Arthur E.	-81	September	28	Ditto	E
1497	-92	Winter	Joseph	-83	February	3	Ditto	E
1509	-93	Wilson	Arthur J.	-83	July	20	Ditto	E
	-93	Wilkinson	Richard C.	-90	July	14	Fatherless	E
1528	-93	Whittaker	William	-87	October	20	Ditto	E

## Appendix M—CONCLUDED.

## ROLL OF BOYS—concluded.

*Children of European Soldiers maintained in the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sandhuar,  
on the 31st March, 1895—concluded.*

No.	Year of admission.	NAME OF CHILD.		DATE OF BIRTH.			Remarks.	Percentage.
		Surname.	Christian Name.	Year.	Month.	Day.		
1533	1893	Waters	... Alfred E.	... 1882	March	... 23	Fatherless	... B
1542	—93	Winter	... Albert C.	... —86	January	... 10	Motherless	... M
1543	—93	Winter	... Archibald	... —83	May	... 3	Ditto	... B
	—93	Wright	... William G.	... —88	July	... 22	Ditto	... B
1544	1893	Wilkinson	... Leonard N.	... —86	June	... 15	Ditto	... B
	—94	West	... Alfred	... —87	August	... 25	Both Parents	... B
	—94	West	... Robert	... —88	July	... 3	Ditto	... B
	—95	Walmsley	... Henry J.	... —90	November	... 21	Ditto	... B
1124	—86	Williams	... Edward J.	... —80	September	... 2	Fatherless	... B
972	1885	Yorks	... John	... —73	April	... 24	Motherless	... B
	—94	Yarrow	... Reginald F.	... —88	February	... 10	Fatherless	... B
	—94	Yarrow	... Frederick A.	... —89	July	... 7	Ditto	... B
			IN-WA	RDS				
851	1883	Gillon	... John T.	... 1878	June	... 21	Orphan	... B
852	—83	Gillon	... Charles	... —80	November	... 1	Ditto	... B
869	1883	Lowe	... Robert D.	... —79	September	... 7	Fatherless	... B
870	—83	Lowe	... William H.	... —81	September	... 29	Ditto	... B
844	—82	Lyas	... Wallace	... —80	December	... 25	Orphan	... B

## Appendix M—CONTINUED.

## ROLL OF GIRLS.

*Children of European Soldiers maintained in the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sandwar,  
on the 31st March, 1895—continued.*

No.	Year of admission.	NAME OF CHILD.		DATE OF BIRTH.			Remarks.	Parentage.
		Surname.	Christian Name.	Year.	Month.	Day.		
5	1888	Allcock	Alexandria M.	1877	August	17	Fatherless	M
6	—88	Allcock	Elizabeth E.	—79	November	1	Do.	M
13	1887	Baker	Eveline M.	1880	May	8	Orphan	M
14	—87	Baker	Annie I.	—81	September	11	Do.	M
16	—87	Banks	Florence C.	—73	December	25	Do.	M
17	—86	Barclay	Louisa W.	—78	April	21	Motherless	E
18	—86	Barclay	Maggie A.	—79	December	10	Do.	E
33	—88	Buswell	May F.	—84	May	25	Orphan	E
219	—91	Beer	Annie M.	—86	May	16	Fatherless	E
298	—92	Burtenshaw	Fanny M.	—83	April	20	Motherless	H
293	—92	Byrne	Anne	—84	September	23	Do.	E
298	—92	Byrne	Margaret	—81	January	10	Do.	H
	—93	Beer	Sarah A.	—88	February	23	Fatherless	E
	—94	Blythe	Jane M.	—89	December	21	Both Parents	E
84	1888	Carroll	Annie M.	1877	June	13	Both Parents	M
85	—88	Carroll	Juliana	—75	September	19	Do.	M
98	—90	Chester	Hilda L.	—86	January	26	Motherless	E
39	—86	Clarke	Isabella M.	—81	August	31	Both Parents	M
42	—90	Clarke	Violet A.	—83	September	25	Do.	M
43	—90	Clarke	Maria J.	—85	December	15	Do.	M
45	—87	Coombs	Lilly D.	—81	June	19	Fatherless	E
50	—89	Copperthwaite	Ada A.	—81	June	11	Do.	E
51	—84	Cooper	Edith	—80	June	11	Do.	E
52	—87	Cooper	Fanny K.	—82	November	12	Do.	E
53	—89	Curtis	Gertrude B.	—84	January	5	Both Parents	E
54	—89	Curtis	Sarah E.	—81	December	17	Do.	E
224	—91	Cronin	Mary A.	—83	December	3	Motherless	E
278	—92	Clarke	Ada E.	—78	November	26	Do.	E
280	—92	Cook	Evelyn M.	—83	April	2	Both Parents	E
279	—92	Cook	Charlotte L.	—81	November	27	Do.	E
307	—93	Culverhouse	Patience M.	—84	September	14	Fatherless	E

## Appendix M—CONTINUED.

## ROLL OF GIRLS—continued.

Children of European Soldiers maintained in the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sandwar,  
on the 31st March, 1895—continued.

No.	Year of admission.	NAME OF CHILD.		DATE OF BIRTH.			Remarks.	Parentage.
		Surname.	Christian Name.	Year.	Month.	Day.		
847	1893	Culverhouse	Lillian J.	1889	November	9	Fatherless	E
848	—93	Culverhouse	Edith M.	—91	May	9	Do.	E
808	—93	Culverhouse	Marion H.	—88	November	11	Do.	E
811	—93	Cockbill	Florence E.	—86	September	10	Both Parents	E
	—94	Crichton	Elizabeth E.	—89	June	26	Do.	E
	—94	Curtis	Olive H.	—91	April	4	Do.	E
	—94	Cahill	Daisy	—86	October	5	Do.	M
73	1891	Davies	Minna E.	1882	August	19	Both Parents	E
72	—91	Davies	Ella L.	—80	July	1	Do.	E
69	—86	Davis	Ellen M.	—82	January	2	Orphan	E
62	—89	Deane	Lilley M.	—80	August	11	Motherless	E
69	—86	Doyle	Catherine	—78	May	16	Both Parents	E
146	—88	Dowd	Winifred M.	—81	January	23	Motherless	E
70	—90	Dubery	Maud	—81	August	15	Orphan	E
71	—90	Dubery	Florence	—79	March	17	Do.	E
394	—92	Dowd	Ivy M.	—85	August	23	Motherless	M
800	—93	Doyle	Margaret B.	—83	August	2	Both Parents	E
814	—93	Dobson	Sarah A.	—83	March	4	Do.	E
320	—93	Deane	Kate M.	—84	November	27	Motherless	E
	—94	Dean	Grace Edith	—78	December	5	Fatherless	E
250	1892	Eliot	Lilian W.	1883	February	17	Both Parents	M
251	—92	Eliot	Gertrude St. M.	—85	January	14	Do.	M
809	—93	Edmonds	Alice M.	—80	March	2	Orphan	E
327	—93	Eates	Eva M.	—80	September	6	Fatherless	M
328	—93	Eates	Helena C.	—81	December	15	Do.	M
332	—93	Eates	Daisy B.	—83	June	3	Do.	M
76	1888	Few	Eva P.	1883	June	10	Both Parents	M
79	—87	Forbes	Jessie W.	—83	April	23	Do.	E
74	—91	May	Gertrude	—87	January	23	Fatherless	M
285	—91	Forbes	Daisy	—84	December	26	Do.	H

## Appendix M—CONTINUED.

## ROLL OF GIRLS—continued.

Children of European Soldiers maintained in the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sandwar,  
on the 31st March, 1895—continued.

No.	Year of admission.	NAME OF CHILD.		DATE OF BIRTH.			Remarks.	Parentage.
		Surname.	Christian Name.	Year.	Month.	Day.		
236	1891	Forbes	Kathleen	1886	November	7	Fatherless	E
237	—91	Forbes	Maggie	—88	November	16	Do.	E
302	—93	Franklin	Mary A.	—84	July	10	Both Parents	E
	—94	Few	Esther	—86	January	8	Fatherless	M
	—94	Franklyn	Louisa	—81	March	1	Both Parents	M
	—94	Franklyn	Harriet E.	—83	September	6	Do.	M
82	1886	Gerrish	Maud R.	1878	October	17	Both Parents	E
83	—86	Gerrish	Mary W.	—80	August	26	Do.	E
84	—89	Gerrish	Emma F.	—82	September	14	Do.	E
86	—85	Goldsworthy	Clara	—79	June	4	Fatherless	E
230	—91	Giblin	Louisa	—79	December	10	Do.	E
231	—91	Giblin	Alice S.	—82	March	26	Do.	E
257	—92	Galway	Etheline M.	—85	May	25	Both Parents	E
295	—92	Gerrish	Blanche G.	—85	September	5	Do.	E
333	—93	Golden	Louisa J.	—82	March	23	Do.	E
334	—93	Golden	Catherine	—84	February	25	Do.	E
379	—94	Goode	Lillian E.	—82	June	12	Fatherless	E
380	—94	Goode	Beatrice K.	—84	April	3	Do.	E
376	—94	Giblin	Maud	—85	August	31	Do.	E
375	—94	Giblin	Gertrude F.	—88	January	1	Do.	E
	—95	Goode	Ethel G.	—89	June	6	Do.	E
242	1891	Hammond	Eileen E.	1887	January	20	Both Parents	E
89	—89	Harrie	Constance E.	—79	February	14	Motherless	M
91	—90	Hill	Lillian	—79	October	17	Both Parents	E
92	—90	Hill	Norah	—84	September	25	Do.	E
93	—86	Hill	Lucretia A.	—81	November	1	Motherless	E
95	—91	Hammond	Mary E	—83	July	25	Both Parents	E
290	—92	Hunt	Mary A.	—80	February	24	Motherless	M
316	—93	Higginson	Winifred A.	—82	October	9	Orphan	E
315	—93	Higginson	Louisa G.	—80	September	24	Do.	E
336	—94	Hobson	Evelyn B.	—81	June	17	Do.	E
	—94	Hobson	Beatrice A.	—83	December	14	Do.	E

## Appendix M—CONTINUED.

## ROLL OF GIRLS—continued.

Children of European Soldiers maintained in the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sandwar  
on the 31st March, 1895—continued.

No.	Year of admission.	NAME OF CHILD.		DATE OF BIRTH.			Remarks.	Parentage.
		Surname.	Christian Name.	Year.	Month.	Day.		
	1894	Hammond	Ethel M.	1887	May	11	Both Parents	E
	—94	Hobbs	Annie A.	—83	September	13	Motherless	E
	1895	Inglis	Mirza A.	1890	August	9	Fatherless	E
108	1887	Johnstone	Gertrude C.	1878	July	17	Orphan	B
849	—93	Jeffries	Maud H.	—82	October	30	Fatherless	B
839	—93	Jones	Maud E.	—88	September	23	Motherless	E
889	—94	Jackson	Gladys	—84	July	5	Fatherless	M
890	—94	Jackson	Muriel	—86	September	16	Do.	M
270	1892	Kibblewhite	Kate E.	1886	April	9	Both Parents	B
271	—92	Kibblewhite	Annie M.	—87	August	5	Do.	B
	—95	Kibblewhite	Alice M.	—89	April	28	Do.	E
109	1887	Lane	Beatrice	1882	January	17	Orphan	M
110	—89	Lane	Matilda D.	—84	December	24	Do.	M
111	—81	Lightfoot	Mary Ann	—76	August	16	Motherless	E
112	—85	Lightfoot	Elizabeth	—79	June	13	Do.	E
114	—91	Lynch	Margaret G.	—82	September	29	Fatherless	M
254	—92	L'Estrange	Maude B.	—82	September	14	Do.	M
115	1890	MacDonald	Clara C.	1884	October	1	Fatherless	E
116	—90	MacDonald	Annie C.	—82	November	9	Do.	
117	—90	MacDonald	Florence A.	—86	November	29	Do.	E
119	—86	Maitland	Olive M.	—79	December	11	Do.	E
141	—86	Mann	Florence G.	—81	March	12	Both Parents	H
120	—80	Mansell	Alice M.	—73	January	31	Motherless	E
122	—89	Marklew	Elizabeth L.	—80	April	12	Both Parents	E
121	—89	Marklew	Edith A.	—77	May	14	Do.	E
243	—89	Marklew	Wilhemina	—81	November	28	Do.	E
124	—87	Marriott	Harriet E.	—83	February	20	Fatherless	E
125	—87	Marriott	Margaret	—82	September	24	Do.	H

## Appendix M—CONTINUED.

## ROLL OF GIRLS—continued.

*Children of European Soldiers maintained in the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sandisar,  
on the 31st March, 1895—continued.*

No.	Year of admission.	NAME OF CHILD.		DATE OF BIRTH.			Remarks.	Parentage.
		Surname.	Christian Name.	Year.	Month.	Day.		
126	1884	Matthews	Catherine	1880	April	23	Orphan	E
127	—86	Matthews	Annie G.	—82	May	8	Do.	E
143	—89	Mudge	Lillian S.	—79	June	30	Do.	E
258	—92	Manser	Evelyn F.	—84	December	2	Fatherless	E
261	—92	Massey	Mabel	—83	August	24	Both Parents	E
269	—92	Methvin	Margaret M.	—82	March	26	Do.	M
351	—93	McCulloch	Madeline E.	—83	October	27	Motherless	E
305	—93	MacDonald	Mabel B.	—88	September	21	Fatherless	E
325	—93	Munrowd	Winnifred H.	—82	September	25	Orphan	E
341	—93	McCulloch	Annie	—85	May	5	Motherless	E
123	—94	Mitchelson	Richard E.	—92	February	6	Do.	E
350	—94	Murphy	Cecilia M.	—83	May	14	Do.	M
	—94	Murphy	Ira	—86	June	30	Do.	M
352	—94	Murphy	Stella G.	—84	November	7	Do.	M
	—94	Marriott	Doreas	—81	February	23	Fatherless	M
	—94	McInnes	Rhola F.	—85	June	12	Motherless	M
	—95	MacArthur	Isabella	—82	February	19	Both Parents	E
	—95	Mortimer	Mary	—87	February	18	Motherless	E
144	1889	Newman	Maud A.	1883	October	20	Motherless	E
145	—89	Newman	Ros B.	—82	April	23	Do.	E
312	—93	Nash	Edith L.	—85	December	12	Fatherless	E
	—94	Nash	Annie E.	—90	October	1	Do.	E
	—94	Newman	Esther J.	—89	October	23	Both Parents	E
	—95	Newton	Florence E.	—85	September	13	Do.	E
150	1889	Ogden	Alice M.	1881	September	8	Do.	M
151	1884	Paddock	Rebecca	1874	September	15	Fatherless	E
153	—89	Parnham	Alice E.	—81	November	20	Do.	M
154	—90	Parnham	Margaret C.	—84	July	14	Do.	M
222	—91	Pickering	Hephzibah E.	—80	March	13	Both Parents	E
221	—91	Pickering	Harriet E.	—82	May	27	Do.	E

## Appendix M—CONTINUED.

## ROLL OF GIRLS—continued.

Children of European Soldiers maintained in the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanáwa  
on the 31st March, 1895—continued.

No.	Year of admission.	NAME OF CHILD.		DATE OF BIRTH.			Remarks.	Parentage.
		SURNAME.	Christian Name.	Year.	Month	Day.		
223	1891	Pickering	Winifred A.	1884	August	30	Both Parents	E
206	—93	Pickering	Rosina V.	—87	March	27	Do.	E
218	—93	Parker	Charlotte M.	—86	December	26	Fatherless	M
228	—93	Parnham	Ella R.	—88	October	24	Orphan	M
	—94	Price	Annie G.	—86	January	30	Both Parents	E
162	1889	Roberts	Alice M.	1881	May	18	Fatherless	E
225	—92	Reid	Elizabeth A.	—78	April	11	Do.	E
	—94	Rutherford	Jane A.	—87	October	14	Do.	E
	—94	Ryall	Margaret L.	—81	December	12	Motherless	M
	—94	Richards	Elsie E.	—85	August	10	Both Parents	E
	—95	Rogers	Ellen L.	—92	July	14	Fatherless	E
166	1886	Searchfield	Ethel C.	1882	November	22	Both Parents	M
167	—90	Searchfield	Florence M.	—85	May	19	Do.	M
169	—90	Searchfield	Alice D.	—86	December	27	Do.	M
164	—83	Sutcliffe	Ellen	—87	October	19	Fatherless	M
185	—84	Sutcliffe	Mary J.	—79	November	2	Do.	M
220	—91	Smith	Ethel E.	—82	February	18	Do.	M
172	—91	Smith	Fanny	—82	January	3	Orphan	E
173	—91	Smith	Caroline E.	—83	November	11	Do.	E
234	—91	Shortridge	Violet	—88	April	11	Motherless	E
277	—92	Smith	Ada L.	—90	August	26	Orphan	E
304	—93	Shaw	Mercy F.	—83	February	8	Motherless	M
335	—93	Stewart	Jeannie W.	—78	March	17	Fatherless	E
	—94	Steele	Margaret E.	—83	January	29	Both Parents	E
	—94	Slater	Mary	—81	August	23	Motherless	M
	—94	Slater	Ellen	—83	September	13	Do.	M
	—94	Slater	Eliza	—88	December	17	Do.	M
	—95	Sprent	Isabel Maud	—84	January	10	Fatherless	E
	—95	Sprent	Ethel A.	—86	September	24	Do.	E



## Appendix M—CONTINUED.

## ROLL OF GIRLS—continued.

*Children of European Soldiers maintained in the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanáwar  
on the 31st March, 1895—continued.*

No.	Year of admission.	NAME OF CHILD.		DATE OF BIRTH.			Remarks.	Parentage.
		Surname.	Christian Name.	Year.	Month.	Day.		
190	1888	Tilley	Elizabeth B.	1880	April	16	Both Parents	E
189	—88	Tilley	Alice M.	—78	October	23	Do.	E
317	—93	Thompson	Louisa	—87	January	23	Do.	E
324	—93	Thomson	Hilda B.	—85	June	12	Fatherless	E
	—94	Taylor	Mary A.	—88	July	13	Do.	E
	—94	Tongue	Elizabeth	—87	December	2	Both Parents	E
	—94	Tongue	Florence	—85	September	4	Do.	E
	—95	Taylor	Harriet	—89	July	8	Fatherless	M
	—96	Temple	Winifred M.	—86	April	4	Do.	E
191	1887	Walker	Dorothy	1884	January	17	Fatherless	E
192	—87	Walker	Lillie	—81	March	20	Do.	E
196	—83	Westwood	Ruth	—78	December	17	Do.	E
198	—89	Whitehead	Maude	—77	November	30	Do.	M
204	—91	Wilkinson	Winifred M.	—81	February	5	Do.	E
201	—91	Wilkinson	Elizabeth A.	—87	November	13	Do.	E
202	—91	Wilkinson	Kate	—84	March	22	Do.	E
207	—90	Workman	Florence	—83	April	8	Orphan	M
208	—88	Wood	Isabella C.	—81	July	10	Both Parents	E
209	—89	Wrenn	Elizabeth	—82	March	16	Motherless	K
212	—86	Wright	Ethel M.	—81	October	22	Do.	E
213	—86	Wright	Emma E. M.	—83	September	2	Do.	E
254	—92	Waugh	Catherine A.	—87	January	28	Do.	E
255	—92	Waugh	Ethel M.	—85	February	7	Do.	E
253	—92	Waugh	Margaret E.	—81	July	27	Do.	E
274	—92	Walker	Helen L.	—87	December	17	Do.	E
335	—92	Walker	Florence	—79	December	16	Fatherless	M
	—92	Walker	Evy E.	—81	November	14	Do.	M
291	—92	Wright	Eveline M.	—87	May	16	Do.	E
323	—93	Whittaker	Jane P.	—86	April	20	Do.	E
330	—93	Wrenn	Agnes A.	—83	May	15	Motherless	E
342	—93	Wilkinson	Alice	—87	October	4	Fatherless	E
346	—94	Workman	Georgiana B.	—86	April	16	Motherless	E

**Appendix M—CONCLUDED.****ROLL OF GIRLS—concluded.**

*Children of European Soldiers maintained in the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sandwar,  
on the 31st March, 1895—concluded.*

No.	Year of admission.	NAME OF CHILD.		DATE OF BIRTH.			Remarks.	Parentage.
		Surnams.	Christian Name.	Year.	Month.	Day.		
	1894	West	... Marguerita	... 1889	September	... 22	Both Parents	... E
	—95	Walmsley	... Lilly S.	... —87	March	... 14	Do.	... E
	—95	Walmsley	... Kathleen E.	... —88	April	... 21	Do.	... E
			IN-WARD.					
65	1881	Dempsey	... Emma	... 1877	October	... 27	Fatherless	... E

**Appendix N.**  
**DIOCESAN INSPECTOR'S REPORT.**  
*(Vide Rules II and III of the Code.)*

1. Date of Inspection—November 1st and 2nd, 1894.

2. Number of scholars examined in the {  
Upper Division—64.  
Middle Division—74.  
Lower Division—84.

3. General quality of the work of the {  
Upper Division—Very good.  
Middle Division—Very good.  
Lower Division—Very good.

4. General remarks, if any, of the Inspecting Officer—

Upper Division ... { ALL subjects very good. If it were necessary to discriminate, I should say that the Bible subjects—Old Testament and New Testament—were really best known.

Middle Division ... { All subjects very good. I was especially pleased with the care which had been taken in explaining the meaning of the Catechism.

Lower Division ... { All subjects very good. The Hymns were very nicely recited and well known.

It has been no effort to examine these three Divisions, though their numbers are so large. Every boy seemed eager to answer almost every question.

All these Divisions are very thoroughly well grounded in the different subjects, and Mr. Wright and his Assistants seemed to have found out how to make Religious Instruction a real pleasure to their pupils.

5. Signature of Inspecting Officer—

GERALD E. NICOLLS,  
*Chaplain.*

6. Grants earned for Scripture prizes by the {

Upper Division ...  
Middle Division ...  
Lower Division ...

Rs.	A.	REMARKS.
15	0	Maximum.
12	0	Ditto.
8	0	Ditto.
35	0	

7. Total grant sanctioned under Rule III Do. (in words), Rupees thirty-five.

8. Date on which report is forwarded to the Secretary of the School—November 2nd, 1894.

9. Signature of Diocesan Inspector—

GERALD E. NICOLLS,  
*Chaplain,*  
*Diocesan Inspector,*

## Appendix N.—continued.

## DIOCESE OF LAHORE.

## DIOCESAN INSPECTION IN RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE.

1. Name of Station—Sanáwar.  
Name of School—Lawrence Military Asylum (Boys' School).
2. Name of Secretary—The Revd. A. H. Hildesley, M. A., (Principal).  
Name of Principal Teacher—Mr. Wm. T. Wright.
3. Is the Diocesan Syllabus followed?—Yes
4. Does the School open and close each day with prayer?—Yes.
5. On what days is Religious Instruction given?—Every day of the week.
6. Is the Principal willing that the School be inspected?—Yes.
7. Does the Principal claim a grant for Scripture prizes (Rule III) ?—Yes.
8. If so, for which Divisions?—Upper, Middle, and Lower.
9. Number of scholars on roll on first day of this month—272.
10. Number of scholars who receive no Religious Instruction—Nil.
11. Number of scholars who have been confirmed—37.
- 12—

DIVISION.	Number of scholars receiving Religious Instruction according to the Syllabus.			Name of Teacher (or Teachers) of each Division.
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
Upper ... ..	69	...	69	{ New Testament, Prayer Book, Collects, &c.—Mr. W. T. Wright (Head Master). Old Testament—Mr. C. F. Oliver (1st Assistant Master).
Middle ... ..	77	...	77	{ Mr. W. J. C. Rogers, (2nd Assistant Master).
Lower ... ..	91	...	91	{ Mr. C. A. Gooch, (3rd Assistant Master).
Infants—(not to be examined) ...	91	...	31	Mrs. Rogers.
Total ... ..	268	...	268	

A. H. HILDESLEY, M. A.,

*Principal and Secretary.*

**Appendix N.—continued.**  
**DIOCESAN INSPECTOR'S REPORT.**

*(Vide Rules II and III of the Code).*

1. Date of Inspection—November 1st and 2nd, 1894.

2. Number of scholars examined in the {  
Upper Division—49.  
Middle Division—69.  
Lower Division—51.

3. General quality of the work of the {  
Upper Division—Very good.  
Middle Division—Very good.  
Lower Division—Very good.

4. General remarks, if any, of the Inspecting Officer—

Upper Division ... { The girls were timid in answering, especially in the Old Testament subject, which was not so well worked up as the other subjects.

Middle Division ... { In the Catechism more attention should have been given to explanations.

Lower Division ... { All subjects very good. The Recitation of Hymns was very nice and reverent.

I congratulate Miss Parker on the thoroughness with which all the subjects have been taught; the results are highly satisfactory.

5. Signature of Inspecting Officer—

GERALD E. NICOLLS,

*Chaplain.*

	Rs.	A.	REMARKS.
6. Grants earned for Scripture prizes by the { Upper Division ...	15	0	Maximum.
Middle Division ...	12	0	Ditto.
Lower Division ...	8	0	Ditto.
7. Total grant sanctioned under Rule III Do. (in words), Rupees thirty-five. ...	35	0	

8. Date on which report is forwarded to the Secretary of the School—November 2nd, 1894.

9. Signature of Diocesan Inspector—

GERALD E. NICOLLS,

*Chaplain,*

*Diocesan Inspector.*

**Appendix N.—continued.**  
**DIOCESE OF LAHORE.**

**DIOCESAN INSPECTION IN RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE.**

1. Name of Station—Sanáwar.  
Name of School—Girls' School, Lawrence Military Asylum.
2. Name of Secretary—The Reverend A. H. Hildesley, M. A.  
Name of Principal Teacher—Ada Parker.
3. Is the Diocesan Syllabus followed?—Yes.
4. Does the School open and close each day with prayer?—Yes.
5. On what days is Religious Instruction given?—Every day.
6. Is the Principal willing that the School be inspected?—Yes.
7. Does the Principal claim a grant for Scripture prizes (Rule III)?—Yes.
8. If so, for which Divisions?—Upper, Middle, and Lower.
9. Number of scholars on roll on first day of this month—222.
10. Number of scholars who receive no Religious Instruction—Nil.
11. Number of scholars who have been confirmed—32.

12—

DIVISION.	Number of scholars receiving Religious Instruction according to the Syllabus.			Name of Teacher (or Teachers) of each Division.
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
Upper ... ..	...	60	60	Miss Parker.
Middle ... ..	...	73	73	Miss Sweetman.
Lower ... ..	...	62	62	{ Miss Marsell and Miss Paddock, Pupil Teachers.
Infants (not to be examined) ... ..	...	27	27	Mrs. Rogers.
<b>Total ... ..</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>222</b>	

A. H. HILDESLEY, M. A.,  
*Principal.*

**EXTRACTS FROM THE PRINCIPAL'S REPORT TO THE DIRECTOR OF  
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION, PUNJAB, FOR THE YEAR 1894-95.**

**STATISTICS.**

The strength of the Asylum on 1st April, 1894, was—

<b>Boys</b>	...	...	...	...	<b>284</b>
<b>Girls</b>	...	...	...	...	<b>220</b>
<b>Total</b>					<b>504</b>

**Classified—**

	EUROPEANS.		EURASIANS.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
<b>Orphans</b> ... ..	23	17	12	14
<b>Motherless</b> ... ..	43	38	16	8
<b>Fatherless</b> ... ..	86	55	32	19
<b>Both parents living</b> ... ..	51	51	21	17
<b>Total</b> ... ..	203	161	81	59
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> ... ..	504			

Within the year the changes detailed below have taken place:—

	<i>Admitted.</i>	<i>Removed.</i>
<b>Boys</b> ... ..	64	59
<b>Girls</b> ... ..	44	48
	108	107

The particulars of the removals are—

<i>Boys.</i> —Enlisted	...	...	...	...	13
Left for employment	...	...	...	...	5
Regiments leaving India	...	...	...	...	11
Removed by friends	...	...	...	...	19
To Government Telegraph Department	...	...	...	...	6
On account of age	...	...	...	...	1
Overstayed leave	...	...	...	...	2
Died	...	...	...	...	2
					59
<i>Girls.</i> —Entered service	...	...	...	...	12
Regiments leaving India	...	...	...	...	13
Removed by friends	...	...	...	...	11
On account of age	...	...	...	...	5
Overstayed leave	...	...	...	...	6
Died	...	...	...	...	1
					48

On the 31st March, 1895, the strength stood thus :—

			<i>Europeans.</i>	<i>Eurasiens.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
Boys	...	...	208	81	289
Girls	...	...	159	57	216
			<u>367</u>	<u>138</u>	<u>505</u>

Classification of the above :—

	EUROPEANS.		EURASIANS.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
Orphans	19	17	9	7
Motherless	47	33	22	12
Fatherless	69	54	27	22
Both parents living	73	55	23	16
Total	<u>208</u>	<u>159</u>	<u>81</u>	<u>57</u>
GRAND TOTAL	505			

#### COST.

The total cost for 11 years ending 31st March, 1884, was Rs. 15,29,157-7-10, giving a yearly average of Rs. 1,39,014-5-1, and a monthly average per head of Rs. 28-4-1.

The total cost for 11 years ending 31st March, 1895, was Rs. 13,23,186-7-7, giving a yearly average of Rs. 1,20,289-10-10, and a monthly average per head of Rs. 22-1-3.

The average cost per child per mensem during the year under report on an average strength of 485 was Rs. 20-10-9. This is not the exact amount; this cannot be given as the cost of clothing material supplied through the Secretary of State is not known. It may be roughly estimated at eight annas per mensem. This would bring the average cost of each child per mensem to Rs. 21-2-9.

#### SANITARY.

The sanitary condition of the Asylum is excellent. The new buildings, in matters of cleanliness, convenience, and stability, are a great improvement on the old.

#### DOMESTIC.

The remarks of last year regarding the work done by the heads of the Boys' and Girls' Departments hold good for the year under review.

#### SCHOOLS.

The Inspector's Report and the results of the Departmental Examinations say all that need be said on this head. The Head Master and Head Mistress set an example of hard work and thoroughness, which is followed by the Teaching Staff.

During the absence of Mr. Wright on privilege leave, Mr. Oliver acted for him as Head Master with ability and success.

#### TECHNICAL INSTRUCTION.

This goes on as usual. The Band has suffered owing to the number of Band Boys who enlisted. There are 21 boys learning Printing, and 5 work in the Shoemakers' shop.

#### DRILL.

The boys and girls are regularly drilled by Sergeant Ricks.

#### GENERAL.

The conduct of the children has been excellent. The numbers were higher than the Asylum has received in any previous year. The staff have worked willingly and well. If it were possible, the Principal would add that Quartermaster-Sergeant Cousins has still further developed those qualities which render his services so valuable. The accuracy and industry of Pandit Murli Manohar are noteworthy.



## FROM THE REPORT OF THE MEDICAL OFFICER.

The following statement shows how the figures relating (1) to the sick admission rate, and (2) to the principal diseases contrast with those of the preceding year :—

Heading.	1893-94.	1894-95.
(1) Total admissions ... ..	259 (131 boys, 128 girls)	417 (224 boys, 193 girls).
Average daily sick ... ..	8.7	14.7
(2) Cases of malarial fever ... ..	63	72
" conjunctivitis ... ..	8	24
" dysentery ... ..	17	10
" ringworm ... ..	9	8
" acute pneumonia ... ..	5	4
" stomatitis ... ..	16	15

A very large proportion of the cases of malarial fever occur in children arriving from the plains, either on first joining, or on return from leave.

*Epidemics.*—During February and March and during the months of June and July measles prevailed,—161 cases (85 boys, 76 girls), but no deaths occurred therefrom.

One case of *mumps* occurred among the wards in April, 1894; and two cases in the family of one of the members of the staff.

*Deaths.*—Two—(a) from fracture of the skull.

(b) from gangrenous stomatitis.

*Goitre* of a mild type is still prevalent. The chief cause is the existence of lime and magnesium salts in the water-supply. The whole question is receiving close attention.

*Water-supply.*—Quality good (save for the presence of the salts above quoted); but the quantity is subject to great variations. The source of the water-supply, moreover, is very precarious. The question of the improvement of the water-supply is being gone into at present.

*Diet.*—Good and sufficient.

*Clothing.*—Suitable.

*Housing.*—The new barracks are in a good sanitary condition.

*Conservancy system.*—Is well carried out.

*Exercise.*—Sufficient and appropriate.

*Hospital Establishment.*—Has worked well during the year under report.

## FROM THE REPORT OF THE TELEGRAPH INSTRUCTOR.

*Annual Statement and Report on the Telegraph Training Classes during the year 1894-95.*

CLASS.	Number of boys on 1st April, 1894.	Joined during the year.	Promoted from Junior Class.	Passed into the Telegraph Department.	Left Class.	Number of boys on 1st April, 1895.	REMARKS.
Senir ...	8	...	7	9	4	2	Of the four who left the Senior Class, two enlisted; the others were withdrawn by parents.
Junir ...	8	18	...	...	6	13	From the Junior Class two enlisted; three withdrawn by parents; and one removed by the Principal.

From the above statement it will be observed that during the past official year 18 boys joined, 7 qualified for the Senior Class, and 9 passed out as Signallers.

Out of the 13 boys now forming the Junior Class, one is in the 7th and the others in the 5th and 6th standards.

## LAWRENCE MILITARY ASYLUM.

## PRIZE LIST.

FOUNDER'S DAY, THE 2ND OCTOBER, 1894.

## BOYS.

- LAWRENCE REWARD,—Sergt.-Major C. G. Comber, ... Good Conduct and general good work.
- SIR H. LAWRENCE'S SCHOLARSHIP,— } ... Holy Scripture.  
Corporal A. Hill.
- H. E. THE VICEROY'S SILVER MEDAL,— } ... Indian History.  
Sergeant B. Shaw
- THE LYALL PRIZE,—Sergeant W. Dawson ... Progress.
- OLD BOYS' PRIZE,—Sergt. M. W. Smith, ... Good Conduct, School work and neatness.
- THE HEAD MASTER'S PRIZE,—Pupil } Most Popular Boy (by election).  
Teacher A. Sinclair
- ROYAL ARTILLERY PRIZE,—Sergeant } Good Conduct and General Usefulness.  
E. Hoperoft
- THE "QUEEN'S" PRIZE,—Sergeant J. } Good Conduct and attention to duty  
Ross } and Band.
- ROYAL IRISH PRIZE,—Color-Sergeant } Telegraph.  
W. Hyman.
- H. L. INFANTRY PRIZE,—Sergeant P. } Good Conduct and Band.  
Sharpe
- KASALI DEPÔT PRIZE,—Color-Sergeant } Good Conduct and attention to duty.  
E. Pushong
- MEEAN MEER PRIZE,—Sergeant P. Picker- } Good Conduct and General Usefulness.  
ing
- THE NASH PRIZE,—Corpl. A. E. Gardner ... Good Conduct and Band.

- 
- HYDE BEQUEST,—(Rs. 50) ... Pupil Teacher G. Matthews.
- COWELL GRANTS,—(Rs. 30) each } Pupil Teacher G. F. Smith.  
Band Sergeant A. Hoskings.

## SPECIAL PRIZES.

*Given by H. H. the Mahārāja of Patiala.*

- (Rs. 15),—Color-Sergeant C. West ... Good Conduct and Drill.
- (Rs. 15),—Color-Sergeant J. W. } Good Conduct and General Assistance.  
Anderson
- (Rs. 10),—Sergeant B. Shaw ... Good Conduct and Band.
- (Rs. 10),—W. J. Allen ... Good Conduct and Office Work.

- 
- HIGH SCHOOL.—J. K. Cooper ... English.  
A. Hill ... Urdu and History.  
C. West ... General Proficiency.  
R. Sandwell ... Mathematics.
- STANDARD VII.—J. E. Smith .. Holy Scripture and Progress.  
H. Eli Wilkinson ... History and Geography.  
E. Hoperoft ... Mathematics  
M. W. Smith ... English and Drawing.
- STANDARD VI.—C. Newman ... Holy Scripture.  
W. Dickson ... History and Geography.  
H. Edgerly ... English and Mathematics.  
A. Hoperoft ... Urdu and Drawing.
- STANDARD V.—G. Hadden ... Holy Scripture.  
H. Matthews ... General Proficiency.  
E. Thomas ... Mathematics.  
J. D. Allen ... History and Geography.

## GIRLS.

LAWRENCE REWARD,—A. Whitehead	... Good Conduct.
SIR HENRY EDWARDES' SCHOLARSHIP,— C. Ogden	} Holy Scripture.
H. E. THE VICEROY'S SILVER MEDAL,— J. Davis.	} Domestic Economy.
THE LYALL PRIZE,—M. Whitehead	... Progress.
THAYER PRIZE,—M. Gerrish	... Attention to Domestic Duties.
CHOLMONDELEY PRIZE,—H. Dempsey	... Needlework.
OLD GIRLS' PRIZE,—J. Davis	... Domestic work.
THE MELLOR MEMORIAL,—M. A. Lightfoot	... Domestic work.
MRS. KEELING'S PRIZE,—E. Lightfoot	... Stocking Machine.

---

HYDE BEQUEST,—W. Paddock	... 2nd Year Pupil Teacher.
COWELL GRANT,—M. Tilley	... 1st Year Pupil Teacher.

## SPECIAL PRIZES.

*Given by H. H. the Maharaja of Patiala.*

(Rs. 15),—E. Dempsey	... General Usefulness.
(Rs. 15),—E. Hoskings	... General Usefulness.
(Rs. 10),—M. Mill	... Cooking.
(Rs. 10),—L. Copperthwaite	... Attention to Duties.

---

STANDARD Ex. VII.—J. Stewart	... Holy Scripture.
J. Davis	... Arithmetic.
E. Dempsey	... English.
K. Matthews	... History and Geography.
STANDARD VII.—E. Davies	... Holy Scripture.
F. Walker	... Arithmetic.
A. Dalton	... English.
R. Hunt	... History and Geography.
STANDARD VI.—W. Wilkinson	... Holy Scripture.
S. Curtis	... Arithmetic.
A. Baker	... English.
E. Smith	... History and Geography.
STANDARD V.—A. Marklew	... Holy Scripture.
D. Marriott	... Arithmetic.
E. Beck	... English.
E. Wood	... Geography.

## DIOCESAN INSPECTOR'S REPORT.

### BOYS' SCHOOL.

1. Date of Inspection—November 1st and 2nd, 1894.
2. Number of scholars examined in the
 

{	Upper Division—64.
{	Middle Division—74.
{	Lower Division—84.
3. General quality of the work of the
 

{	Upper Division—Very good.
{	Middle Division—Very good.
{	Lower Division—Very good.
4. General remarks, if any, of the Inspecting Officer—
 

Upper Division	...	{	ALL subjects very good. If it were necessary to discriminate, I should say that the Bible subjects—Old Testament and New Testament—were really best known.
Middle Division	...	{	All subjects very good. I was especially pleased with the care which had been taken in explaining the meaning of the Catechism.
Lower Division	...	{	All subjects very good. The Hymns were very nicely recited and well known.

It has been no effort to examine these three Divisions, though their numbers are so large. Every boy seemed eager to answer almost every question.

All these Divisions are very thoroughly well grounded in the different subjects, and Mr. Wright and his Assistants seemed to have found out how to make Religious Instruction a real pleasure to their pupils.

### GIRLS' SCHOOL.

1. Date of Inspection—November 1st and 2nd, 1894.
2. Number of scholars examined in the
 

{	Upper Division—49.
{	Middle Division—69.
{	Lower Division—51.
3. General quality of the work of the
 

{	Upper Division—Very good.
{	Middle Division—Very good.
{	Lower Division—Very good.
4. General remarks, if any, of the Inspecting Officer—
 

Upper Division	...	{	The girls were timid in answering, especially in the Old Testament subject, which was not so well worked up as the other subjects.
Middle Division	...	{	In the Catechism more attention should have been given to explanations.
Lower Division	...	{	All subjects very good. The Recitation of Hymns was very nice and reverent.

I congratulate Miss Parker on the thoroughness with which all the subjects have been taught; the results are highly satisfactory.

**ANNUAL REPORT**

**OF THE**

**LAWRENCE MILITARY ASYLUM, SANAWAR,**

**FOR**

**1895-96.**



**L a h o r e :**

**PRINTED AT THE PUNJAB GOVERNMENT PRESS,**

**1896.**

**ANNUAL REPORT**  
 OF THE  
**LAWRENCE MILITARY ASYLUM AT SANAWAR**  
 FOR  
**1895-96.**

---

**TABLE OF CONTENTS.**

	<b>PAGE.</b>
Statistics ... ..	1
Sanitary ... ..	4
Domestic ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Schools ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Conduct ... ..	<i>ib.</i>

---

**APPENDICES.**

A.—Medical Officer's Report ... ..	6
B.—Telegraph Training Class ... ..	8
C.—Dietary Table ... ..	9
D.—Establishment ... ..	10
E.—Changes ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
F.—Prize List ... ..	11
G.—The Band ... ..	13
H.—Statement of Accounts ... ..	16
I.—Statement of Special Object Fund ... ..	17
K.—List of Works completed ... ..	18
L.—Statement of Deposits ... ..	19
M.—List of Wards ... ..	21
N.—Report of Diocesan Inspection ... ..	30

---

**REPORT**  
OF THE  
**LAWRENCE MILITARY ASYLUM, SANAWAR,**  
FOR  
**1895-96.**

No. 4 D., dated Sanawar, 13th May, 1896.

From—The Revd. H. T. OTTLEY, M.A., Offg. Principal, Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar,  
To—The Director of Public Instruction, Punjab.

I HAVE the honor to submit the Annual Report on this Asylum for the financial year ending 31st March, 1896.

**STATISTICS.**

The strength of the Asylum on 1st April, 1895, was—

Boys	...	...	...	...	...	289
Girls	...	...	...	...	...	216
<b>Total</b>						<b>505</b>

**Classified—**

	EUROPEANS.		EURASIANS.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
Orphans ...	19	17	9	7
Motherless ...	47	33	22	12
Fatherless ...	69	54	27	22
Both parents living ...	73	55	23	16
<b>Total</b> ...	208	159	81	57
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> ...	505			

Within the year the changes detailed below have taken place:—

	<i>Admitted.</i>	<i>Removed.</i>
Boys	49	55
Girls	39	39
	88	94

The particulars of the removals are—

<i>Boys.</i> —Enlisted		6
Regiments leaving India		14
Removed by friends		17
To Government Telegraph Department		3
To Medical College		1
On account of age		3
Overstayed leave		3
Died		2
To situations (Clerkship 1, Railway Workshops 4, Railway Traffic Department 1)		6
		55
<i>Girls.</i> —Regiments leaving India		5
Removed by friends		12
On account of age		7
Overstayed leave		6
To situations (Domestic Service 7, School Mistress 1)		8
On Medical grounds		1
		39

On the 31st March, 1896, the strength stood thus:—

	<i>Europeans.</i>	<i>Eurasiens.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
Boys ... ..	197	86	283
Girls ... ..	156	60	216
	353	146	499

Classification of the above:—

	EUROPEANS.		EURASIANS.	
	Boys.	Girls	Boys.	Girls.
Orphans ... ..	15	18	12	6
Motherless ... ..	47	36	22	10
Fatherless ... ..	70	55	28	28
Both parents living ... ..	65	47	24	16
Total ... ..	197	156	86	60
GRAND TOTAL ... ..	499			

	<i>Boys.</i>	<i>Girls.</i>
Children of Privates and Gunners ... ..	50	27
„ „ Non-Commissioned Officers ... ..	72	88
„ „ Warrant Officers ... ..	30	27
„ „ Subordinate Medical Department ... ..	29	18
„ „ Pensioners and discharged soldiers ... ..	102	56
	283	216

Classification according to age on 31st March, 1896.

Sex.	Between 1 and 2 years.	Between 2 and 3 years.	Between 3 and 4 years.	Between 4 and 5 years.	Between 5 and 6 years.	Between 6 and 7 years.	Between 7 and 8 years.	Between 8 and 9 years.	Between 9 and 10 years.	Between 10 and 11 years.	Between 11 and 12 years.	Between 12 and 13 years.	Between 13 and 14 years.	Between 14 and 15 years.	Between 15 and 16 years.	Above 16 years.	Total.
	Boys	2	5	10	11	17	23	31	29	30	24	19	21	23	38	283	
Girls	3	4	7	12	12	11	21	21	21	26	20	25	14	19	216		

There were 87 candidates for admission on the Rolls on 31st March, 1896.



*Comparative Statement of the average cost per head during the past 15 years.*

YEAR.	Total cost.	Yearly average per head.	Monthly average per head.		Average strength.	REMARKS.
			Rs.	A. P.		
1881-82 ... ..	1,37,077 12 3	327 1 11	27	3 7	419	
1882-83 ... ..	1,32,408 10 7	316 0 2	26	5 4	419	
1883-84 ... ..	1,22,863 2 9	310 12 6	25	14 6	395	
1884-85 ... ..	1,04,942 11 9	253 7 9	21	2 0	414	
1885-86 ... ..	1,13,541 0 11	254 0 1	21	2 8	447	
1886-87 ... ..	1,13,223 10 8	266 6 2	22	2 9	415	
1887-88 ... ..	1,20,818 5 2	266 4 10	22	2 10	454	
1888-89 ... ..	1,22,514 2 5	260 4 0	22	7 0	455	
1889-90 ... ..	1,16,937 3 10	261 9 8	21	12 10	447	
1890-91 ... ..	1,26,595 12 11	286 5 11	23	13 10	442	
1891-92 ... ..	1,28,680 8 7	272 10 1	22	11 7	473	
1892-93 ... ..	1,33,080 15 7	283 2 4	23	9 0	470	
1893-94 ... ..	1,22,245 13 4	253 9 11	21	2 2	482	
1894-95 ... ..	1,20,306 2 5	248 0 10	20	10 9	485	
1895-96 ... ..	1,19,515 11 4	251 9 10	20	15 6	475	

TABLE OF AVERAGES.

*Statement of cost per head, calculating average strength present at 475.*

PARTICULARS OF CHARGE.	Total amount.	Yearly average per head.		Monthly average per head.		REMARKS.
		Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	
<i>Direction and Management.</i>						
1. The Principal, Office Staff, and Organist	7,376 12 3	15	8 6	1	4 8	
<i>Hospital.</i>						
2. The Medical Officer	6,600 0 0	13	14 4	1	2 6	
3. Hospital Assistant	720 0 0	1	8 3	0	2 0	
4. Hospital Matron	720 0 0	1	8 3	0	2 0	
5. Hospital servants	609 8 0	1	4 6	0	1 9	
6. Hospital comforts and miscellaneous supplies for Dispensary.	1,207 4 4	2	8 8	0	3 5	
<i>Educational.</i>						
7. Boys' Department	9,841 10 8	20	11 6	1	11 8	
8. Girls' Department	4,590 0 0	9	10 7	0	12 11	
<i>Technical Instruction.</i>						
9. Boys' Department	5,020 11 6	10	9 1	0	14 1	
<i>Domestic, &amp;c.</i>						
10. Boys' Department	2,657 14 5	5	9 6	0	7 5	
11. Girls' Department	3,000 0 0	6	5 1	0	8 5	
12. Workshop establishment and other native servants.	6,827 11 11	14	6 0	1	3 2	
13. Board	38,730 6 9	81	8 7	6	12 9	
14. Clothing and Bedding	10,837 14 10	22	13 1	1	14 5	
14a. Clothing and Bedding supplied through Secretary of State.	2,512 3 7	5	4 8	0	7 1	
15. Furniture and Utensils	3,564 9 2	7	8 1	0	10 0	
16. Water	1,906 8 6	4	0 3	0	5 4	
17. Fuel and Light	3,313 9 4	6	15 7	0	9 4	
18. Stationery and School Books	1,936 7 0	4	1 3	0	5 5	
19. Washing	3,028 4 0	6	6 0	0	8 6	
20. Miscellaneous	2,574 13 7	5	6 9	0	7 3	
21. Petty Works	1,439 5 6	3	0 6	0	4 0	
22. Value of Band Instruments supplied through Secretary of State.	500 0 0	1	0 10	0	1 5	
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,19,515, 11 4</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>9 10</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>15 6</b>	

The average cost per child per mensem appears to be annas 4 pies 9 more than for the year 1894-95. This difference is caused by the inclusion during the year under review of the cost of certain stores obtained through the Secretary of State, and by the lower average number present during the year. A much larger number of children availed themselves of the Christmas holidays, and thus brought down the average.

The increase of over Rs. 1,700 under the heading "Hospitals" may be accounted for by the higher rate of pay drawn by the present Medical Officer, and by the greatly increased expenditure on Hospital comforts and local supplies for the Dispensary, which are Rs. 426 in excess, as compared with the previous year. The increase under Board is due to the enhanced prices of provisions.

The expired year has been mainly remarkable for the absence (since July) of the Principal on a year's furlough. It is a tribute to his able management of the Asylum to say that the Officiating Principal had only to carry on things as he found them to ensure efficiency and smoothness in the working of all Departments. Notwithstanding a severe fire of criticism which was opened upon the sanitary condition of the Asylum as soon as Mr. Hildesley was gone, the broad fact remains apparent that the health conditions of Sanáwar are good, and that the Medical Officer will usually find more continuous occupation in devising preventive measures against the entrance of disease than in the positive treatment of the sick.

#### SANITARY.

The chronic scarcity of water remains, as heretofore, the one great hindrance to sanitary perfection. This is an evil which ramifies in all directions. The clothes cannot be washed at the Laundry, but are carried to a distant and inaccessible ghát, where regular supervision is quite out of the question; while the Medical Officer avers that disease has actually been imported through this channel. Drains cannot be flushed—an evil which must be aggravated if (as alleged) the construction of the existing drainage system is faulty. Roads, parade-ground, &c., cannot be watered, and the resulting dust must be held as part-responsible for certain troublesome eye-complaints which appear from time to time among the wards. Last, but not least, the bathing and washing are perforce restricted to a minimum, just in those hottest months of the year when skin products are at a maximum, and when insect life is most exuberant.

The milk supply is another matter indirectly related to the water problem. This is a standing difficulty and anxiety, and has engrossed a large share of attention in the past year.

After an extremely careful enquiry into the actual cost to the contractor of providing the required quantity of pure cow's milk, and comparison with prices elsewhere, it became abundantly clear that the existing rate (seers 10 for the rupee) was an *impossible* one, and the rate was recently enhanced to 8 seers per rupee, the rate obtaining in Kasauli. But, even so, the contractor labours under great difficulties in the matter of providing forage *and water* for his cows, and in replacing the animals which from time to time are rejected by the Medical Officer as unhealthy. As a consequence, the daily milk report (in times, especially, of drought) often shows a deficit, which has to be made up by the use of condensed milk. It is, however, satisfactory to know that, as the milking is done under the closest possible supervision, the deficit cannot be *concealed* by the introduction of buffaloes' milk or other dubious liquids from the surrounding villages—a process which in olden days was held accountable for much of the sickness in the Asylum.

Proposals for a supplementary water-supply have for a long time past been before the Government, and orders upon the subject are very anxiously awaited.

#### DOMESTIC.

Criticism has been directed upon the domestic 'menage' in the Boys' Department, especially in regard to the use of tin utensils in the dining room. It is now known, however, from careful enquiry, made in consequence of the Sanitary Commissioner's Report in August last, that there is no satisfactory substitute for the tin. Enamel-ware was proposed; but, quite apart from its prohibitive cost, this material is quickly damaged, and then becomes essentially insanitary for reasons well known to Mr. Hildesley, who gave it its fair trial years ago. Earthenware is short-lived under the inevitable rough treatment of 500 children waiting upon themselves. Something, however, it has been found possible to do in the direction of maintaining the tin utensils in better repair. Bent plates, for example, are now re-shaped on iron blocks, and so are made easier to clean.

#### SCHOOLS.

To the Inspector's Report, and the results of the Departmental Examinations, there only needs to be added a word of well-merited praise to the Head Master, Head Mistress, and their respective Assistants in School. The experience of a few months suffices to explain Mr. Hildesley's warm commendation of their assiduous and devoted work.

#### CONDUCT.

The conduct of the wards has, upon the whole, been excellent, the few exceptional cases in which misdemeanours have been serious having been received with wholesome

detestation. As compared with other large Schools, I am thankful to believe that the Lawrence Military Asylum is singularly free from moral evil; and I attribute the circumstance to Mr. Hildesley's strong personal influence over the wards, and to his exceptional gifts as a disciplinarian.

The machinery of the Secretary's Office is admirable, and the somewhat heavy correspondence is dealt with as systematically as in a Government Office. Quartermaster Sergeant Cousins and Pandit Murli Manohar, Head Clerk and Assistant Clerk, respectively, continue at their posts, and deserve the special thanks of the Secretary for the expedition and accuracy with which their office work is despatched.

SANAWAR :

*The 30th April, 1896.*

H. T. OTTLEY, M. A.,

*Offg. Principal, Lawrence Military Asylum.*

## Appendix A.

*Sanitary Report for Asylum Annual Report, 1895-96.*

*Epidemics.*—Twenty-two cases of chicken-pox occurred during the months of May, June, and July, 1895. The infection was caused by the Asylum dhobis washing at the same ghât with the Kasauli dhobis, chicken-pox being at the time rife in Kasauli. The Asylum Laundry cannot be used because of the scarcity of water in Sanáwar, so there is no other alternative but to wash at the ghât until the water-supply can be sufficiently increased in quantity.

*Water-supply*—Totally inadequate in amount. A dual supply is a pressing necessity.

*Other Sanitary conditions*—e. g., diet, clothing, housing, conservancy, exercise, &c.—satisfactory. The best proof of this is in the results of the bi-annual weighing, measuring, &c., of the wards which show a very considerable average gain in every direction.

*Deaths.*—Two boys :—(a) Acute bronchitis (capillary).

(b) Remittent fever.

SANAWAR : } C. H. BEDFORD, M.D., D.S.C., SURGEON-CAPTAIN, I.M.S.  
The 14th April, 1896. } *Medical Officer, Laurence Military Asylum, Sanáwar*

Appended :—(a) Table contrasting admissions and average daily sick with last year's figures.

(b) The year's diseases arranged in order of frequency.

The following table gives particulars of sickness, contrasting the year under review with the previous year :—

YEAR.	ADMISSIONS TO HOSPITAL			AVERAGE STRENGTH.			AVERAGE DAILY SICK.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1894-95	224	193	417	265	211	476	9'32	5'38	14'70
1895-96	143	83	226	...	...	...	7'29	3'52	10'81

The above results show substantial decreases both as regards the total number of cases admitted during the year and as regards the daily average of ...

The admissions to Hospital due to the following diseases for the year 1895-96 are arranged in order of frequency:—

Diseases.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	REMARKS.
Malarial Fever ... ..	41	14	55	One death from remittent fever.
Chicken-pox ... ..	18	4	22	
Ringworm ... ..	9	10	19	
Bronchial Catarrh ... ..	12	6	18	
Conjunctivitis ... ..	12	1	13	
Tonsilitis ... ..	1	11	12	
Wounds ... ..	8	1	9	
Inflammation Lymphatic glands ... ..	8	1	9	
Dysentery ... ..	...	6	6	
Ulcer of Cornea ... ..	...	5	5	
Laryngismus stridulus ... ..	3	2	5	
Abscess ... ..	2	2	4	
Impetigo ... ..	2	2	4	
Diarrhœa ... ..	2	2	4	
Ulcer ... ..	3	...	3	
Epilepsy ... ..	3	...	3	
Green stick fracture ... ..	2	1	3	
Debility ... ..	1	2	3	
Boil ... ..	1	2	3	
Pneumonia ... ..	1	2	3	
Iritis ... ..	2	1	3	
Sprain of the ankle joint ... ..	2	...	2	
Dislocation of radius ... ..	2	...	2	
Whitlow ... ..	2	...	2	
Stomatitis ... ..	...	2	2	
Bronchitis ... ..	2	...	2	One death from the Acute capillary form.
Acute rheumatism ... ..	...	1	1	
Otitis ... ..	...	1	1	
Pleurisy ... ..	1	...	1	
Dyspepsia ... ..	...	1	1	
Pityriasis rubra ... ..	...	1	1	
Chilblain ... ..	1	...	1	
Fracture of the forearm ... ..	...	1	1	
Fracture of the vault of the skull ... ..	1	...	1	
Fracture of the humerus ... ..	1	...	1	
Chronic pneumonic phthisis ... ..	...	1	1	
Total ... ..	143	83	226	

## Appendix B.

## TELEGRAPH TRAINING CLASS.

*Statement and brief Annual Report on the Telegraph Training Classes during the year 1895-96.*

CLASS.	Number of boys on 1st April, 1895.	Joined during the year.	Promoted from Junior Class.	Passed into the Telegraph Department.	Left Class	Number of boys on 1st April, 1896.	REMARKS.
Senior ...	2	...	11	1	2*	10	* One boy was removed by the Principal; the other was withdrawn by parents.
Junior ...	13	...	...	...	2†	...	† From Junior Class one enlisted; the other was removed by the Principal.

At the beginning of the official year under review there were only two boys in the Senior Class. Of this number, one passed out, and the other was removed by the Principal for misbehaviour, and failing to pass the required examination, after being under training for three years and four months.

By reference to the statement it will be seen that there are now ten boys in the Senior, but none in the Junior Class. This is due to delay on the part of the officials of the Government Telegraph Department in deciding on the doubtful results of the examination of five candidates held on the 17th February last. Prior to this, four candidates were examined for entrance to the Telegraph Class on 11th October, 1895, all of whom failed.

If smart 7th Standard boys could be induced to join, there would be no likelihood of failures, and the final results would certainly be more creditable to the Asylum, and more in accordance with the present requirements of the Government Telegraph service.

The building in which the classes are held is the same as referred to in last year's report. The shingle and mud roofs have not yet had the sheet iron covering suggested therein, and I would now strongly urge that this may be sanctioned, and carried out before the rains set in.

SANAWAR :  
The 17th April, 1896. }

G. W. FENNER,  
Telegraph Instructor, Lawrence Military Asylum.

Appendix C.

Dietary Table.

Days.	BREAKFAST.			DINNER.			SUPPER.					
		1st Division, 12 to 16 years.	and Division, 7 to 12 years.	Infants.		1st Division, 12 to 16 years.	and Division, 7 to 12 years.	Infants.		1st Division, 12 to 16 years.	and Division, 7 to 12 years.	Infants.
Sunday and Wednesday.	(Roast Meat.)											
	Bread	8 oz.	8 oz.	5 oz.	Beef	8 oz.	7½ oz.	5 oz.	Bread	5 oz.	5 oz.	5 oz.
	Clarified ghi	2 "	2 "	2 "	Potatoes	6 "	5 "	5 "	Milk	2 "	2 "	2 "
	Milk	2 "	2 "	2 "	Vegetables	4 "	4 "	4 "	Tea	1 "	1 "	1 "
	Coffee	1 "	1 "	1 "	Onions	1 "	1 "	1 "	Sugar	10 "	10 "	10 "
	Sugar	2 "	2 "	2 "	Bread	2 "	2 "	2 "	Treacle	10 "	10 "	10 "
					Pepper	½ dr.	½ dr.	½ dr.				
					Salt	½ oz.	½ oz.	½ oz.				
					Flour and Suji	4 "	4 "	4 "				
					Suet	½ "	½ "	½ "				
				Sugar or treacle	½ "	½ "	½ "					
				Kaisins	1 "	1 "	1 "					
Monday	(Boiled Meat and Soup.)											
	Bread	4 oz.	4 oz.	4 oz.	Soup from Roast Meat bones.	½ pt.	½ pt.	½ pt.	Bread	5 oz.	5 oz.	5 oz.
	Milk	2 "	2 "	2 "	Beef	8 oz.	7½ oz.	5 oz.	Milk	2 "	2 "	2 "
	Tea	1 "	1 "	1 "	Potatoes	6 "	5 "	5 "	Tea	1 "	1 "	1 "
	Sugar	10 "	10 "	10 "	Vegetables	4 "	4 "	4 "	Sugar	10 "	10 "	10 "
	Dal	1 "	1 "	1 "	Onions	1 "	1 "	1 "	Treacle	10 "	10 "	10 "
	Rice	1 "	1 "	1 "	Barley	1 "	1 "	1 "				
	Dal	1 "	1 "	1 "	Salt	½ "	½ "	½ "				
	Ghi	1 "	1 "	1 "	Bread	4 "	4 "	4 "				
	Curry stuff	1 dr.	1 dr.	1 dr.	Pepper	½ dr.	½ dr.	½ dr.				
Tuesday and Saturday.	(Curry and Rice.)											
	Bread	4 oz.	4 oz.	5 oz.	Beef	8 oz.	7½ oz.	5 oz.	Bread	5 oz.	5 oz.	5 oz.
	Clarified ghi	2 "	2 "	2 "	Potatoes	6 "	5 "	5 "	Milk	2 "	2 "	2 "
	Milk	2 "	2 "	2 "	Bread	2 "	2 "	2 "	Tea	1 "	1 "	1 "
	Tea	1 "	1 "	1 "	Vegetables	4 "	4 "	4 "	Sugar	10 "	10 "	10 "
	Sugar	10 "	10 "	10 "	Onions	1 "	1 "	1 "	Treacle	10 "	10 "	10 "
	Porridge	1 "	1 "	1 "	Rice	2 "	2 "	2 "				
	Treacle	1 "	1 "	1 "	Ghi	1 "	1 "	1 "				
					Salt	½ "	½ "	½ "				
					Pepper	½ dr.	½ dr.	½ dr.				
				Curry stuff	3 "	3 "	3 "					
Thursday	(Boiled Meat and Pease Soup.)											
	Bread	4 oz.	4 oz.	5 oz.	Soup from Roast Meat bones.	½ pt.	½ pt.	½ pt.	Bread	5 oz.	5 oz.	5 oz.
	Clarified ghi	2 "	2 "	2 "	Beef	8 oz.	7½ oz.	5 oz.	Milk	2 "	2 "	2 "
	Milk	2 "	2 "	2 "	Potatoes	6 "	5 "	5 "	Tea	1 "	1 "	1 "
	Tea	1 "	1 "	1 "	Vegetables	4 "	4 "	4 "	Sugar	10 "	10 "	10 "
	Sugar	10 "	10 "	10 "	Pease	2 "	2 "	2 "	Treacle	10 "	10 "	10 "
					Onions	1 "	1 "	1 "				
					Salt	½ "	½ "	½ "				
					Pepper	½ dr.	½ dr.	½ dr.				
Friday	(Irish Stew.)											
	Bread	4 oz.	4 oz.	4 oz.	Mutton	8 oz.	7½ oz.	5 oz.	Bread	5 oz.	5 oz.	5 oz.
	Milk	2 "	2 "	2 "	Potatoes	6 "	5 "	5 "	Milk	2 "	2 "	2 "
	Tea	1 "	1 "	1 "	Vegetables	4 "	4 "	4 "	Tea	1 "	1 "	1 "
	Sugar	10 "	10 "	10 "	Onions	1 "	1 "	1 "	Sugar	10 "	10 "	10 "
	Khichri	1 "	1 "	1 "	Bread	4 "	4 "	4 "	Treacle	10 "	10 "	10 "
	Rice	1 "	1 "	1 "	Salt	½ "	½ "	½ "				
	Dal	1 "	1 "	1 "	Pepper	½ dr.	½ dr.	½ dr.				
	Ghi	1 "	1 "	1 "	Curry stuff	1 "	1 "	1 "				

Children over 16 years receive 12 oz. of meat daily,—4 oz. for Breakfast and 8 oz. for Dinner.  
 The tea when including the milk should be about one pint for each child.  
 Band Boys when practising before Breakfast receive in addition 2 oz. bread and ½ pint of tea for Chota Hazri.  
 Ten per cent. for bone is allowed on the whole of the meat.  
 Monitors and Orderlies receive 6 bottles vinegar and 4 bottles mustard monthly.  
 In addition, 1 oz. dal, ½ oz. ghi, daily issued for infants.

**Appendix D.**ESTABLISHMENT OF THE LAWRENCE MILITARY ASYLUM, SANAWAR,  
31ST MARCH, 1896.

## GENERAL STAFF.

The Revd. A. H. Hildesley, M.A.	...	Principal and Chaplain, <i>on furlough.</i>
The Revd. H. T. Ottley, M.A.	...	Offg. Principal and Chaplain.
Surgeon-Captain C. H. Bedford, M.D.	...	Medical Officer.
Quartermaster-Sergeant F. S. Cousins	...	Head Clerk.
Pandit Murli Manohar	...	Assistant Clerk.
Mr. W. T. Wright	...	Organist.
Rahmat Ali	...	Hospital Assistant.

## EDUCATIONAL.

*Boys.*

Mr. W. T. Wright	...	Head Master.
Mr. C. F. Oliver	...	Assistant Master.
Mr. W. J. Rogers	...	Ditto.
Mr. C. A. Gooch	...	Ditto.
Sart Lal	...	Munshi.

*Girls.*

Miss Parker	..	Head Mistress.
Mrs. Rogers	..	Second Mistress.
Miss Sweetman	..	Third Mistress.
Miss Hawksworth	..	Offg. Fourth Mistress.

## MISCELLANEOUS STAFF.

*Boys and Girls.*

Mr. G. W. Fenner	..	Telegraph Instructor.
Mr. F. Ricketts	...	Band Instructor.
Sergeant G. Ricks	...	1st Division, Boys.
Sergeant J. Doye	...	2nd Ditto.
	...	3rd Ditto.
Sergeant P. Keeling	...	Instructor in Gymnastics.
Private Napper	...	Instructor in Cooking.
	...	Hospital Nurse.
Mrs. McEwan	..	Head Matron.
Mrs. Hawksworth	...	Assistant Matron.
Mrs. Keeling	...	Cooking and Clothing Matron.
Miss Scanlon	...	Hospital Matron.
Babu Narain Singh	...	Instructor in Printing.

**Appendix E.**

## CHANGES.

The Revd. H. T. Ottley, M.A., Officiating Principal and Chaplain, joined 30th August, 1895, *vice* the Revd. A. H. Hildesley, M.A., granted twelve months' furlough from 23rd July, 1895.

Pensioned Sergeant A. W. Deane, Sergeant, 3rd Division, resigned 16th December, 1895.

Sergeant G. H. Curtis, Instructor in Cooking, remanded to Regimental duty 28th March, 1896.

Private E. W. Napper, Royal Welsh Fusiliers, appointed Sergeant Instructor in Cooking (on probation) 1st March, 1896.



## Appendix F.

## PRIZE LIST.

## BOYS.

- LAWRENCE REWARD,—Sergt.-Major W. J. S. Anderson ... Good Conduct and general good work.
- SIR HERBERT EDWARDES' SCHOLARSHIP,—} ... Holy Scripture.  
Col.-Sergeant C. West.
- H. E. THE VICEROY'S SILVER MEDAL,—} ... Indian History.  
Arthur Hill.
- (Very highly commended,—H. Eli Wilkinson.)
- THE LYALL PRIZE,—M. W. Smith ... Progress
- OLD BOYS' PRIZE,—Sergt. R. W. Sandwell ... School and Barrack Work.
- THE HEAD MASTER'S PRIZE,—J. J. } ... Most popular boy (by election).  
ROSS.
- ROYAL ARTILLERY PRIZE,—Sergeant } ... Good Conduct and Domestic Work.  
C. Imrie.
- THE "QUEEN'S" PRIZE—Pte. W. Wilson ... Good Conduct and Band.
- ROYAL IRISH PRIZE,—Pte. S. Holding ... Telegraphy.
- H. L. INFANTRY PRIZE.—Sergeant W. J. } ... Office Work.  
Allen.
- KASAULI DEPÔT PRIZE,—Sergeant H. } Good Conduct and Barrack Work.  
Matthews.
- MEEAN MEER PRIZE,—Sergeant R. } ... Good Conduct and Barrack Work.  
Lowe.
- THE NASH PRIZE.—Sergeant H. E. Wilkin- } .. Good Conduct and Barrack Work.  
son.
- SPECIAL PRIZE — Sergeant J. D. Allen ... Good Conduct and Band.

- HYDE BEQUEST ... Pupil Teacher H. C. Ross.
- COWELL GRANTS ... { Pupil Teacher E. R. Comber.  
... { A. E. Sinclair, Medical College, Calcutta.

## SPECIAL PRIZES.

*Given by H. H. the Mahārāja of Patiala.*

- (Rs. 15),—Color-Sergeant Ivan Dowd ... Good Conduct and Barrack Work.
- (Rs. 15),—Color-Sergeant H. F. } Good Conduct and Barrack Work.  
Edgerley.
- (Rs. 10),—Band Sergeant A. Hill ... Good Conduct and Band.
- (Rs. 10),—Color-Sergeant E. Pushong ... Good Conduct and Domestic Work.

- HIGH SCHOOL.—G. Curtis ... Holy Scripture.  
E. Hopcroft ... English and Mathematics.  
W. J. Dawson ... Urdu, History, and Geography.  
H. Eli Wilkinson ... General Proficiency.
- STANDARD VII.—R. Hoskings ... Holy Scripture.  
D. Cronin ... English.  
A. A. Hopcroft ... Mathematics and Urdu.  
J. Denton ... History, Geography, and Drawing.
- STANDARD VI.—H. L. Matthews ... Holy Scripture.  
S. Holding ... English and Mathematics.  
G. Hadden ... History and Geography.  
E. Thomas ... Urdu and Drawing.

STANDARD V.—W. Croydon	... Holy Scripture.
H. Von Wien	... Mathematics and Urdu
W. Ross	... General Proficiency.
A. Workman	... History and Geography.
HEAD MASTER'S PRIZE for Pupil Teachers (Annual Examination—December, 1895).	
G. F. Matthews	... 2nd Year Pupil Teacher.
J. K. Cooper	... 1st Year Pupil Teacher.

## GIRLS.

LAWRENCE REWARD,—M. Whitehead	... Good Conduct.
SIR H. LAWRENCE'S SCHOLARSHIP,— K. Matthews.	} Holy Scripture.
H. E. THE VICEROY'S SILVER MEDAL,— F. Walker.	} Domestic Economy.
THE LYALL PRIZE,—K. Matthews	... Progress.
THAYER PRIZE,—E. Davies	... Domestic work.
CHOLMONDELEY PRIZE,—M. Whitehead	... Needlework.
OLD GIRLS' PRIZE,—M. Baker	... Domestic work.
THE MELLOR MEMORIAL,—H. Pickering	... Stocking Machine.
<hr/>	
HYDE BEQUEST,—F. Banks	... 3rd Year Pupil Teacher.
COWELL GRANTS,— (J. Stewart A. Whitehead. E. Dempsey.	... 1st Year Pupil Teacher.

## SPECIAL PRIZES

*Given by H. H. the Maharaja of Patiala.*

(Rs. 15),—M. A. Lightfoot	... Cooking.
(Rs. 15),—M. Gerrish	... General Usefulness.
(Rs. 10),—L. Barclay	... Attention to Duties.
(Rs. 10),—C. Goldsworthy	... Attention to the Sick.
<hr/>	
STANDARD Ex. VII.—F. Dubery	... Holy Scripture.
T. Alicock	... Arithmetic.
R. Hunt	... English.
F. Walker	... History and Geography.
STANDARD VII.—G. Johnstone	... Holy Scripture.
A. Baker	... Arithmetic.
i. Walker	... English.
E. Smith	... History and Geography.
STANDARD VI.—E. Reid	... Holy Scripture.
A. Copperthwaite	... Arithmetic.
M. Waugh	... English.
D. Marriott	... History and Geography.
STANDARD V.—M. A. Cronin	... Holy Scripture.
E. Cook	... Arithmetic.
M. Marriott	... English.
E. Galway	... Geography.

**Appendix G.**  
**LIST OF BAND,**  
*As it stood on the 31st March, 1896.*

No.	NAMES.		DATE OF BIRTH.			Instrument played.	Standard in School.	REMARKS.
	Christian.	Surname.	Day.	Month.	Year.			
1	David	Allen	17	8	81	Horn	VI	Very Good.
2	John	Allen	28	10	79	Cornet	VII	Excellent.
3	William	Allen	4	11	77	Baritone	Middle School	Excellent.
4	James	Carr	27	12	80	Bass	VI	Good.
5	Charles	Codd	31	8	83	Bb. Clarinet	V	Good.
6	William	Croydon	9	1	81	Cornet	VI	Very Good.
7	Frederick	Deane	9	9	81	Horn	VII	Fair.
8	Joseph	Dean	7	12	84	Bb. Clarinet	IV	Fair.
9	Percy D.	Fox	9	11	81	Bass	VII	Fair.
10	Alfred	French	2	10	84	Cornet	IV	Fair.
11	Roland	Edwards	4	7	81	Bass Drum	V	Learning.
12	Thomas	Gillon	21	6	78	Bb. Clarinet	VII	Good.
13	Frank	Green	23	10	84	Piccolo	III	Good.
14	George	Green	8	3	82	Tenor Trombone	IV	Good.
15	Arthur	Hadden	16	6	83	F. Flute	V	Fair.
16	George	Hadden	11	9	81	Bb. Clarinet	VII	Good.
17	Ferdinand	Hammond	25	12	84	Bb. Clarinet	IV	Fair.
18	Henry	Hobbs	12	1	86	Bb. Clarinet	III	Fair.
19	William	Holding	4	2	84	Horn	V	Good.
20	Rutherford	Hoskings	23	4	82	Horn	VII	Good.
21	Lionel	L'Estrange	25	2	80	Euphonium	VI	Good.
22	Wallace	Lyas	25	12	80	Trumpet	VI	Good.
23	Thomas	Manser	24	10	83	Euphonium	V	Good.
24	William	McArthur	11	12	83	Eb. Clarinet	IV	Fair.
25	Charles	McCann	10	11	81	Eb. Trumpet	V	Fair.
26	George	Miller	6	8	77	Bb. Clarinet	V	Very Good.
27	Arthur	Morris	10	2	80	Eb. Flute	VI	Very Good.
28	Charles	Morris	27	5	82	Bb. Clarinet	V	Good.
29	John	Morris	1	7	81	Bb. Clarinet	V	Very Good.
30	Norman	Nash	19	3	84	Horn	IV	Fair.
31	John	Thomson	29	12	82	Tenor Trombone	IV	Good.
32	George	Von Malachowski.	15	4	84	Cornet	IV	Fair.
33	Alfred	Waters	23	3	82	Cornet	V	Good.
34	Alexander	Waugh	8	4	83	Baritone	IV	Very Good.
35	Charles	Wilkinson	9	4	84	Cornet	V	Good.
36	Arthur	Wilson	20	7	83	Eb. Clarinet	VI	Excellent.
37	Charles	Wilson	9	4	84	Piccolo	IV	Fair.
38	William	Wilson	11	1	81	Bass	VI	Good.
39	Joseph	Winter	3	2	83	Oboe	IV	Good.
40	Christopher	Wrenn	16	6	81	Side Drum	V	Good.

**THE BUGLE BAND,**  
*As it stood on the 31st March, 1896.*

No.	NAMES.		AGE.			Instrument played.	Standard in School.	REMARKS.
	Christian.	Surname.	Day.	Month.	Year.			
1	Ronald	Barclay	18	3	83	Bugle	V	Learning.
2	Genesis	Blake	1	4	79	Do.	V	Good.
3	Frederick	Dean	14	7	82	Do.	V	Learning.
4	Oscar	Eates	16	7	85	Do.	III	Learning.
5	William	Hammond	14	3	85	Do.	IV	Fair.
6	Samuel	Holding	7	4	82	Do.	VI	Good.
7	Henry	Jarvis	23	12	79	Do.	V	Fair.
8	Francis	Perris	27	7	83	Do.	IV	Good.
9	Henry	Perris	2	11	81	Do.	V	Fair.
10	Arthur	Ross	1	5	83	Do.	IV	Fair.
11	Lionel	Sandwell	27	12	84	Do.	IV	Fair.
12	Richard	Sandwell	6	10	78	Do.	V	Fair.
13	William W. B.	Shaw	9	4	81	Do.	VII	Fair.
14	Thomas	Smith	18	9	81	Do.	V	Fair.
15	Edward	Thomas	12	11	79	Do.	V	Learning.
16	Samuel	Thompson	26	1	80	Do.	V	Fair.
17	Henry	Von Wien	11	5	82	Do.	VI	Learning.
18	Arthur	Winter	28	9	81	Do.	V	Good.
19	Arthur	Workman	2	3	81	Do.	...	Learning.

## Appendix G—CONTINUED.

## LIST OF BAND (YOUNG HANDS),

As it stood on the 31st March, 1896.

No.	NAMES.		DATE OF BIRTH.			Instrument played.	Standard in School.	REMARKS.
	Christian.	Surname.	Day.	Month.	Year.			
1	Lawrence	Allen	16	12	87	Cornet	II	
2	Walter	Allen	23	11	85	Cornet	III	
3	John	Beahan	1	4	84	Baritone	II	
4	Henry G.	Becher	20	5	83	Baritone	III	
5	John S.	Becher	8	8	85	Bb. Clarinet	II	
6	Alfred	Beetham	10	3	87	Cornet	III	
7	Henry B.	Blaker	30	5	83	Baritone	IV	
8	George E.	Burnshaw	20	7	85	Piccolo	II	
9	Edwin	Burwell	10	2	86	Piccolo	IV	
10	Frederick	Byrne	26	4	85	Cornet	III	
11	Charles	Chambers	14	6	84	Eb. Clarinet	III	
12	Thomas	Cockhill	1	1	84	Cornet	VI	
13	Alan B.	Connell	21	6	86	Bb. Clarinet	IV	
14	Cecil B.	Connell	13	2	85	Bb. Clarinet	IV	
15	Frederick	Cook	20	3	85	Side Drum	IV	
16	Arthur	Doane	29	5	83	Horn	VI	
17	John	Dow	2	1	87	Eb. Clarinet	II	
18	Norbert	Duffy	6	6	85	Bb. Clarinet	II	
19	Archibald	Fay	22	8	83	Horn	V	
20	George	Foster	9	8	85	Cornet	IV	
21	Edwin	Graves	8	9	84	Cornet	V	
22	Alfred O.	Hall	13	5	83	Cornet	V	
23	Edward	Jones	13	8	86	Horn	IV	Learning.
24	Edward	Kibblewhite	30	3	84	Horn	IV	
25	Frederick	L'Estrange	28	11	84	Horn	IV	
26	Robert	Lodges	19	11	85	Cornet	III	
27	William	Mann	24	12	84	Cornet	IV	
28	Stephen	Manser	16	4	87	Cornet	III	
29	Robert	McArthur	24	10	85	Eb. Clarinet	III	
30	Robert	McNaught	7	7	79	Bb. Clarinet	VI	
31	Henry	Methvin	20	11	84	Bb. Clarinet	III	
32	Colin	Methvin	10	7	86	Side Drum	III	
33	George	Methvin	28	4	83	Bb. Clarinet	V	
34	Herbert	Peters	29	8	79	Bb. Clarinet	IV	
35	George	Ricks	19	3	87	Horn	II	
36	Norman	Rigby	23	12	84	Bb. Clarinet	II	
37	Alick	Shortridge	22	1	86	Bb. Clarinet	III	
38	William	Speale	28	9	85	Eb. Flute	III	
39	Alfred	Strong	28	3	87	Horn	II	
40	Francis	Von Malachowski	30	9	85	Horn	III	
41	Leonard	Wilkinson	15	6	86	Cornet	II	
42	Arthur	Wilson	24	7	85	Cornet	V	
43	George F.	Wilson	7	1	84	Bb. Clarinet	V	
44	Archibald	Winter	28	9	81	Bb. Clarinet	II	
45	Henry	Wright	16	7	86	Horn	III	

**Appendix G—CONCLUDED.**

**LAWRENCE MILITARY ASYLUM.**

*Decrease in the Asylum Band during the year ended the 31st March, 1896.*

o.	NAMES.						Age.	Instrument played.	How accounted for.	REMARKS.
	Christian.			Surname.						
1	David	...	...	Baird	...	...	13	Piccolo	Overstayed leave.	
2	Henry	...	...	Clarke	...	...	15	Bb. Clarionet	Enlisted, 1st Norfolk Regiment.	
3	William	...	...	Dobson	...	...	12	Bb. Clarionet	Gone to England.	
4	Arthur	...	...	Gardner	...	...	19	Euphonium	To Government Telegraph Department.	
5	Arthur	...	...	Green	...	...	17	Bass Drum	} Removed by father.	
6	Thomas	...	...	Green	...	...	18	Bass Trombone		Ditto.
7	John	...	...	Henderson	...	...	12	Euphonium	} Gone to England.	
8	Arthur	...	...	Hill	...	...	16	Cornet		
9	George	...	...	Hill	...	...	14	Cornet	} Removed by step-father.	
10	Charles	...	...	Hoskins	...	...	12	Bb. Clarionet		
11	James R.	...	...	Howlett	...	...	13	Bb. Clarionet	} Gone to England.	
12	Frederick	...	...	Howlett	...	...	11	Horn		
13	William	...	...	Low	...	...	16	Bb. Clarionet	Removed whilst on leave	... Had since enlisted, Rifle Brigade.
14	Charles	...	...	Massey	...	...	11	Eb. Clarionet	Removed by parents.	
15	Edwin	...	...	Price	...	...	12	Side Drum	Ditto.	
16	Albert	...	...	Russell	...	...	12	Bb. Clarionet	Ditto.	
17	James	...	...	Sharpe	...	...	16	Oboe	Enlisted, 5th Lancers.	
18	Bertram	...	...	Shaw	...	...	17	Eb. and Double Bass	Removed by father.	
19	Bertwood	...	...	Wilkinson	...	...	16	Cornet	Enlisted, 2nd Border Regiment.	
20	Edward	...	...	Williams	...	...	16	Horn	To Government Telegraph Department.	
21	John G.	...	...	Glyn	...	...	16	Bb. Clarionet	} Enlisted, 1st Norfolk Regiment.	
22	Walter H.	...	...	Cole	...	...	16	Bass		

## Appendix H.

1895-96.

*The Principal, Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanáwar, in account with Her Majesty's Indian Government.*

RECEIPTS.	Amount.			Total.			DISBURSEMENTS.	Amount.			Total.		
	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.		Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Balance due from Principal, 1st April, 1895 ...	...	...	...	862	5	6	To European Establishment (including Medical Subordinate).	40,527	0	10			
By amount received from Her Majesty's Indian Government.	1,10,500	0	0				„ Native Establishment (including Printing Office).	7,437	3	11	47,964	4	9
„ Amount of Parents' Fees ...	9,789	14	11	1,20,289	14	11	„ Cost of provisions ...	39,355	12	6			
„ Miscellaneous Receipts ...	505	10	10				„ „ Bedding ...	366	2	1			
„ Amount of Income Tax ...	974	7	7	1,480	2	5	„ „ Washing ...	3,028	4	0			
„ Special Object Fund Receipts ...	2,039	0	4	2,039	0	4	„ „ Clothing ...	10,471	12	9			
							„ „ Furniture ...	1,667	11	7			
							„ „ Utensils ...	1,896	13	7			
							„ „ Fuel and Light ...	3,313	9	4			
							„ „ School Books and Stationery ...	1,936	7	0			
							„ „ Water ...	1,906	8	6			
							„ „ Miscellaneous supplies ...	3,156	12	2			
							„ „ Petty works ...	1,439	5	6	68,539	3	0
							„ Payment Orders... ..	507	3	3	507	3	3
							„ Exchange Compensation Allowance ...	5,183	13	11	5,183	13	11
							„ Founder's Day Expenses ...	499	3	1	499	3	1
							„ Items in Special Object Fund ...	2,161	0	7	2,161	0	7
Balance due to Principal, 31st March, 1896 ...	...	...	...	183	5	5							
Total ...	...	...	...	1,24,854	12	7	Total ...	...	...	...	1,24,854	12	7

16

H. T. OTTLEY, M.A.,

*Offg. Principal, Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanáwar.*



## Appendix K.

*List of Works completed in Sanáwar during 1895-96.*

No.	Names of Works.	Amount spent.	REMARKS.
		Rs.	
1	Special repairs to out-houses of reception bungalows, Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanáwar. }	508	
2	Constructing a covered way between Infant Barrack and the latrine at Sanáwar. }	191	
3	Certain minor works at Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanáwar. }	433	
4	Annual repairs to Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanáwar. }	3,021	
5	Special repairs to Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanáwar. }	500	
6	Annual repairs to Church at Sanáwar ...	199	
7	Ditto to Cemeteries at Sanáwar ...	29	
8	Fixing iron grating bars to the present windows of 1st and 2nd floors of bath and night rooms of Infants Barracks, Sanáwar. }	196	

B. PARKES, C.E.,

*Executive Engineer, Umballa Provincial Division.*



## Appendix L.

*Statement of Deposits with the Bengal Military Orphan Society in trust for Soldiers' Children since the year 1860.*

Date of Deposit.	Name of Child.	Date of Birth.	Father's Name, Rank and Corps.	Amount.	REMARKS.
				Rs. A. P.	
28th December, 1860	McDonnell, Charles	3rd August, 1854	Private John McDonnell, 97th Foot	25 15 6	
June, 1862	Keddie, Jane	26th December, 1852	Private J. Keddie, 2nd Bn. B. F.	86 0 0	
	Keddie, James	8th April, 1850			
22nd July, 1863	Lawton, William	6th January, 1853	Color-Sergeant W. Lawton, 24th Foot	152 14 2	
25th January, 1864	Lawton, Joseph	7th February, 1857	Gunner J. Jones, 6th Battery, 22nd Brigade, Royal Artillery.	39 5 10	
	Jones, Henrietta Dalzell	6th October, 1857			
10th March and 19th May, 1864	Anderson, Duncan	31st August, 1857	Gunner W. Anderson, 5th Bn., 25th Brigade, Royal Artillery.	35 4 11	
18th July, 1865	Rowland, Sophia M.	2nd November, 1849	Private J. Rowland, 2nd Dragoon Guards	8 0 0	
	Rowland, Elizabeth Ann				
25th June, 1866	Mead, Mary Ann	6th May, 1850	Bombardier W. Mead, 4-25th Royal Artillery	4 0 0	
	Mead, Thomas	19th October, 1862			
31st October, 1867	Hutchinson, Rose	15th February, 1862	Sergeant J. Hutchinson, Commissariat Department.	26 2 0	
9th October, 1871	York, Henry J.	16th April, 1857	Sergeant R. York, Artillery	21 1 4	
22nd September, 1877	Murphy, Ernest Reuben	24th July, 1860	Private W. Murphy, 12th Foot	40 7 3	
16th January, 1883	Lyas, Adolphus George	16th August, 1876	Private A. Lyas, 2nd Warwickshire Regiment.	125 10 3	
	Lyas, Wallace	25th December, 1880			
30th April, 1883	Gillon, John	21st January, 1878	Pioneer-Sergeant T. Gillon, 1st E. Lancashire Regiment.	26 0 0	
	Gillon, Thomas Charles	1st November, 1882			
29th October, 1883	Low, Robert Douglas	7th September, 1879	Corporal C. Low, 3rd Brigade, Royal Artillery	378 12 0	
20th December, 1884	Low, William Herbert	29th September, 1881	Color-Sergeant D. Claydon, 2nd Lancashire Fusiliers.	60 0 0	
	Claydon, Thomas Patrick	30th August, 1874			
29th April, 1886	Farrell, Mary	28th November, 1841	Sergeant J. Farrell, Unattached List	300 0 0	
10th October, 1886	Dick, James Andrew	21st November, 1877	Sergeant A. Dick, 2nd W. York Regiment	607 6 8	
	Dick, Margaret Mabel	29th June, 1880			
Ditto	Bayne, Elizabeth Catherine	17th July, 1879	Color-Sergeant Alexander Bayne, 66th Foot	£ 9 3 9	Deposited in the War Office Savings Bank.
14th July, 1887, 29th May and 5th September, 1888.	Simons, Annie Isabella	27th February, 1879	Lance-Corporal J. Simons, 2nd R. W. Surrey Regiment.	353 14 6	

**Appendix L—CONCLUDED**

*Statement of Deposits with the Bengal Military Orphan Society in trust for Soldiers' Children since the year 1860—concluded.*

Date of Deposit.	Name of Child.	Date of Birth.	Father's Name, Rank and Corps.	Amount.	REMARKS.
				Rs. A. P.	
30th October, 1887	Ward, James ...	30th September, 1877	Gunner J. Ward, 3rd Brigade, Royal Artillery	555 7 11	
	Ward, Julia ...	5th November, 1879			
4th January, 1888	Bunn, William Thomas ...	2nd July, 1880	Gunner T. Bunn, "G" Battery, Royal Horse Artillery.	127 3 4	
	Bunn, James John ...	27th March, 1881			
	Oxford, L. ...	8th February, 1881			
27th March, 1888	Oxford, A. ...	5th September, 1879	Private W. Oxford, 2nd Lancashire Regiment	27 3 3	
	Oxford, A. ...	20th June, 1833			
	Oxford, F. J. ...	20th October, 1887			
22nd December, 1888	Squire, John Robert ...	2nd November, 1834	Sergeant R. Squire, 2nd W. York Regiment ...	554 14 0	
	Hyland, Patrick, ...	6th April, 1875			
8th April, 1889	Hyland, Ellen...	27th August, 1877	Drummer M. Hyland, 2nd R. W. S. Regiment.	744 12 11	
	Hyland, Emily Matilda ...	6th January, 1880			
	Hyland, Rosanna ...	16th September, 1852			
31st August, 1889	Neil, Alfred William ...	21st December, 1884	Color-Sergeant T. Neil, 2nd W. York Regiment.	399 3 7	
	Neil, Joseph Thomas ...	29th November, 1888			
26th November, 1889	Foster, George E. Ernest ...	27th July, 1885	Private G. Foster, 2nd W. York Regiment ...	113 13 9	
5th November, 1890	Loades, Robert Henry ...	9th November, 1885	Sergeant R. A. Loades, 1st Suffolk Regiment...	1,685 2 6	
	Smith, Fanny...	3rd January, 1882			
27th August, 1892, and March, 1896.	Smith, Caroline ...	11th November, 1883	Sergeant F. C. Smith, 2nd Dragoon Guards ...	1,034 8 8	
	Smith, Charles ...	20th October, 1887			
	Smith, Ada ...	26th August, 1891			

These sums are payable on application to the Pay Examiner, Bengal Command, Calcutta, except in the case of minors, who will be paid on their attaining 21 years of age.

MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPT.,  
PAY EXAMINER'S OFFICE, BENGAL COMMAND: }  
Calcutta, 23rd April, 1896.

H. E. PASSY, MAJOR,  
Pay Examiner, Bengal Command, and Ex-officio Secretary,  
Military Orphan School.

## Appendix M.

## ROLL OF BOYS.

*Children of European Soldiers maintained in the Lawrence Military Asylum,  
Sandáwar, on the 31st March, 1896.*

No.	Year of admission.	NAME OF CHILD.		DATE OF BIRTH.			Remarks.	Parentage.
		Surname.	Christian Name.	Year.	Month.	Day.		
1281	1889	Allcock	William A.	1881	December	27	Fatherless	M
1194	—87	Allen	William J.	—77	Novem er	4	Ditto	E
1195	—87	Allen	David	—81	August	17	Ditto	E
1190	—87	Allen	John D.	—79	October	28	Ditto	E
1301	—89	Allen	Walter L.	—85	November	23	Ditto	E
1351	—91	Allen	Lawence S.	—87	December	16	Ditto	E
1137	—86	Anderson	William J.	—77	September	7	Orphan	E
	—92	Allen	Ernest R.	—89	November	23	Fatherless	E
1674	—95	Allen	Thomas	—87	February	14	Both Parents	M
1695	—95	Anscombe	Harold C.	—84	October	25	Ditto	E
1697	—95	Anscombe	Gilbert A.	—85	May	21	Ditto	E
1698	—95	Anscombe	Lione E.	—88	January	8	Ditto	E
1143	1886	Bartram	Jacob	1886	May	23	Fatherless	M
1304	—89	Bartram	James	—83	March	18	Ditto	M
1145	—86	Barclay	Ronald E.	—81	July	16	Motherless	E
1146	—86	Barclay	Robert K.	—81	July	16	Ditto	E
1391	—91	Blake	Genesis H.	—79	April	1	Both Parents	E
1390	—91	Blake	William B.	—83	June	25	Ditto	E
1218	—88	Buswell	Edwin G.	—86	February	10	Orphan	E
1433	—91	Brewer	Roland E.	—85	August	27	Fatherless	M
1432	—91	Brewer	Harry D.	—84	July	30	Ditto	M
1473	—92	Burton	William G.	—86	October	26	Ditto	E
1481	—92	Beedham	Afred	—87	March	10	Both Parents	E
1480	—92	Beedham	John W.	—85	October	18	Ditto	E
1489	—92	Byrne	Frederick	—86	April	26	Motherless	E
1438	—92	Byrne	Thomas	—82	August	19	Ditto	E
1495	—92	Becher	Henry G.	—83	May	20	Orphan	E
1492	—92	Becher	John S.	—85	August	18	Ditto	E
1491	—92	Burtenshaw	George E.	—86	July	20	Motherless	E
1557	—91	Beardcroft	Horatio E.	—82	January	1	Fatherless	E
1574	—91	Blaker	Henry B.	—83	May	30	Orphan	E
1575	—94	Blaker	Leslie H.	—85	July	14	Ditto	E
1570	—94	Blaker	Harold B.	—88	August	5	Ditto	E
1642	—95	Byrne	James	—88	February	19	Motherless	E
1658	—95	Beauchamp	William A.	—86	January	31	Fatherless	M
1673	—95	Bird	William H.	—86	July	9	Both Parents	E
1670	—95	Bird	Herbert	—89	July	27	Ditto	E
1671	—95	Bird	Arthur E.	—88	January	8	Ditto	E
1678	—95	Beahan	Francis S.	—82	December	26	Ditto	E
1677	—95	Beahan	Lewis J.	—84	April	1	Ditto	E
1377	1891	Carr	James	1880	December	27	Fatherless	E
1300	—89	Copperthwaite	Thomas J.	—78	January	19	Ditto	E
1097	—86	Clarke	James H.	—80	June	1	Both Parents	E
1340	—93	Croydon	William	—81	January	9	Orphan	E
1311	—89	Cockhill	Thomas H.	—84	January	1	Both Parents	E
1292	—89	Curtis	George H.	—80	January	20	Motherless	E
1305	—89	Curtis	Aeres W.	—85	March	26	Ditto	E
1413	—91	Cadd	Charles J.	—83	August	31	Fatherless	E
1319	—91	Cronin	Daniel	—8	December	5	Orphan	E
1486	—92	Connell	Cecil B.	—85	February	13	Fatherless	E
1487	—92	Connell	Alan B.	—86	June	21	Ditto	E
1499	—92	Cook	Frederick L.	—85	March	20	Both Parents	E
1503	—93	Cook	Arthur J.	—88	March	1	Ditto	E
1513	—93	Culverhouse	Wallace M.	—86	March	20	Fatherless	E
1562	—94	Chalmers	Charles	—84	June	14	Both Parents	E
1560	—94	Clarke	Ernst	—87	July	4	Motherless	E
1591	—94	Cockhill	John A.	—89	January	18	Both Parents	E
1594	—94	Curtis	Percival L.	—88	November	11	Motherless	E
1645	—95	Crummey	Patrick J.	—82	December	22	Both Parents	E
1663	—95	Culverhouse	Alfred S.	—91	January	26	Fatherless	E
1661	—95	Curtis	Herbert L.	—93	April	4	Motherless	E

## Appendix M—CONTINUED.

## ROLL OF BOYS—continued.

Children of European Soldiers maintained in the Lawrence Military Asylum,  
Sanáwar, on the 31st March, 1896—continued.

No.	Year of admission.	NAME OF CHILD.		DATE OF BIRTH.			Remarks.	Percentage.
		Surname.	Christian Name.	Year.	Month.	Day.		
1374	1891	Davies	Reginald A.	1885	July	3	Both Parents	E
992	—85	Dawson	William J.	—76	January	31	Fatherless	M
1297	—89	Deane	Arthur C.	—83	May	20	Motherless	E
1296	—89	Deane	Frederick W.	—81	September	9	Ditto	E
681	—79	Dickson	William	—76	February	28	Fatherless	E
1418	—88	Denton	James	—80	July	1	Both Parents	M
1315	—90	Dubery	Edwin E.	—84	July	12	Orphan	E
1424	—91	Davies	Wilfred C.	—87	September	24	Both Parents	E
1554	—93	Dow	John W.	—87	January	2	Motherless	E
1504	—94	Dean	Henry L.	—82	July	14	Ditto	E
1563	—94	Dean	George E.	—81	March	17	Fatherless	E
1593	—94	Dowd	Parnell S.	—88	January	7	Motherless	M
1616	—94	Dean	John W.	—82	August	13	Both Parents	E
1617	—94	Dean	Joseph H.	—84	December	7	Ditto	E
1669	—95	Dean	Albert E.	—83	January	24	Ditto	E
1684	—96	Duffy	Norbert T.	—85	June	6	Motherless	E
1685	—96	Duffy	Victor J.	—89	September	19	Ditto	E
1231	1888	Edgerley	Henry F.	1878	December	2	Fatherless	E
1394	—91	Eliot	Percival G.	—81	December	15	Ditto	M
1537	—93	Eates	Charles R.	—85	July	16	Ditto	M
1619	—94	Ealden	Charles H.	—89	January	1	Both Parents	E
1616	—95	Everett	Archibald N.	—86	February	12	Ditto	E
1694	—96	Edwardes	Roland E.	—81	July	4	Fatherless	M
1371	1891	Fay	Archibald T.	1883	August	22	Fatherless	E
1372	—91	Fay	Arthur D.	—81	July	3	Ditto	E
1337	—90	Foster	George E.	—85	August	9	Ditto	E
1354	—91	Fisher	Charles J.	—84	March	11	Both Parents	E
1240	—88	Fox	Percy D.	—81	November	9	Motherless	E
1514	—93	Fisher	Edward G.	—86	December	13	Both Parents	E
1551	—93	French	Alfred H.	—84	October	12	Ditto	E
1662	—95	Forbes	Roland	—91	February	14	Fatherless	E
1405	1891	Graves	Edwin	1884	September	18	Fatherless	E
1538	—93	Golden	George	—85	November	10	Both Parents	E
1451	—94	Green	Frank	—84	October	23	Ditto	E
1588	—94	Green	Sidney	—88	February	24	Ditto	E
1450	—94	Green	George P.	—82	March	8	Ditto	E
1329	1890	Hammond	Ferdinand	1884	December	25	Both Parents	E
1327	—90	Hill	Alfred O.	—82	May	13	Ditto	E
1362	—91	Holding	Willie	—84	February	4	Orphan	E
1363	—91	Holding	Samuel H.	—82	April	7	Ditto	E
1319	—89	Hopcroft	Edwin W.	—79	December	29	Fatherless	E
1320	—89	Hopcroft	Alan A.	—81	March	15	Ditto	M
1259	—88	Hoskings	Rutherford	—82	April	23	Motherless	M
1335	—90	Hunter	William J.	—80	March	28	Orphan	M
1423	—91	Hammond	William S.	—85	March	14	Both Parents	M
1477	—92	Hadden	Arthur W.	—83	June	16	Fatherless	E
1476	—92	Hadden	George A.	—81	September	11	Ditto	E
1483	—92	Hunt	John J.	—86	April	25	Motherless	E
1484	—92	Hunt	George A.	—88	July	22	Ditto	M
1500	—92	Hodder	Henry C.	—85	January	26	Fatherless	M
1592	—94	Hyman	Oswald H.	—80	March	25	Both Parents	E
1582	—94	Hobbs	Henry R.	—86	January	12	Ditto	M
1608	—94	Hoare	Lionel G.	—88	October	3	Ditto	E
1627	—95	Hewitt	William R.	—88	June	1	Motherless	E
1644	—95	Howarth	John H.	—85	October	13	Fatherless	E
1693	—96	Hammond	George F.	—89	February	26	Both Parents	E
1692	—96	Humphreys	Herbert P.	—86	February	6	Ditto	E
1317	1889	Imrie	Charles A.	1881	September	30	Fatherless	E
1646	—95	Inglis	Charles M.	—92	September	22	Ditto	E
1667	—95	Ingeiton	Arthur W.	—91	June	14	Ditto	E
1172	1887	Jarvis	Henry J.	1879	December	23	Fatherless	E
1548	—93	Jones	Edward J.	—86	July	13	Ditto	E
1620	—94	Jackson	Cyril	—81	January	4	Ditto	M

## Appendix M—CONTINUED.

## ROLL OF BOYS—continued.

Children of European Soldiers maintained in the Lawrence Military Asylum,  
Sandwar, on the 31st March, 1896—continued.

No.	Year of admission.	NAME OF CHILD.		DATE OF BIRTH.			Remarks.	Percentage.
		Surname.	Christian Name.	Year.	Month.	Day.		
1521	1891	Kunning	Robin S.	1880	August	22	Fatherless	M
1522	—93	Kunning	Frank G.	—81	April	19	Ditto	M
	—95	Kibblewhite	Edward H.	—84	March	30	Both Parents	E
1178	1877	Lane	John	1878	April	5	Orphan	M
1210	—88	Loades	Robert H.	—85	November	19	Ditto	E
1436	—92	L'Estrange	Frederick O.	—81	November	28	Fatherless	M
1437	—92	L'Estrange	Lionel A.	—80	February	25	Ditto	M
1638	—95	Lunn	Arthur A.	—84	August	1	Both Parents	M
1376	1891	McCann	Charles N.	1888	November	10	Orphan	E
1348	—90	MacDonald	Edward	—80	September	20	Fatherless	E
1316	—90	Mann	William C.	—84	December	24	Ditto	E
1299	—83	Manser	Thomas T.	—83	October	24	Fatherless	E
1230	—89	McArthur	William G.	—83	December	11	Both Parents	E
1373	—90	McArthur	Robert	—85	October	24	Ditto	E
1359	—91	Morris	Charles	—82	May	27	Ditto	E
1391	—91	Morris	Arthur	—80	February	10	Ditto	E
1360	—91	Morris	John	—81	July	1	Ditto	E
1410	—91	Miller	George M.	—81	November	9	Motherless	E
1402	—91	Martin	Francis	—78	October	17	Fatherless	E
1425	—91	Mann	Oswald G.	—86	September	21	Both Parents	E
1402	—92	Methvin	Adrian H.	—82	November	20	Ditto	M
1461	—92	Methvin	William G.	—81	April	28	Ditto	M
1472	—92	McNaught	Robert G.	—79	July	7	Motherless	E
1475	—92	Meredith	Robert G.	—81	February	8	Ditto	M
1478	—92	MacQueen	Charles E.	—79	December	18	Fatherless	M
1345	—93	McCulloch	Ernest A.	—82	July	16	Motherless	E
1507	—93	Manser	Stephen S.	—87	April	16	Fatherless	E
1532	—93	McQueen	William R.	—83	August	26	Ditto	M
1550	—93	Matthews	Herbert N.	—81	June	5	Ditto	M
1549	—93	Matthews	Harold L.	—78	November	16	Ditto	M
1580	—94	Mitchelson	Albert E.	—90	March	10	Ditto	E
1579	—94	Murphy	Dennis T.	—88	February	3	Motherless	M
1603	—94	Mitchell	Herbert C.	—90	July	13	Fatherless	M
1604	—94	Mitchell	Alar G.	—91	September	5	Ditto	M
1605	—94	Murphy	William P.	—90	March	24	Motherless	M
1613	—94	McInnes	John N.	—84	May	11	Ditto	M
1614	—94	McInnes	Colin S.	—86	October	3	Ditto	M
1615	—94	McInnes	Neil E.	—91	September	7	Ditto	M
1637	—95	Methvin	Colin F.	—86	July	10	Both Parents	E
1629	—95	MacArthur	Fergus G.	—87	October	27	Ditto	E
1630	—95	MacArthur	Julius G.	—89	September	17	Ditto	E
1657	—95	Mortimer	Gilbert K.	—88	March	25	Motherless	E
1656	—95	Mortimer	Hugh D.	—90	November	24	Ditto	E
1658	—95	Mortimer	Harold R.	—90	November	24	Ditto	E
1655	—95	Mortimer	Henry W.	—92	February	26	Ditto	E
1356	1891	Nash	Norman H.	1884	March	19	Fatherless	E
1260	—81	Newman	Charles	—80	October	2	Motherless	E
1606	—94	Newman	Edward G.	—82	July	31	Both Parents	E
1607	—94	Newman	Edgar J.	—84	June	13	Ditto	E
1681	—96	Neal	Richard	—83	October	2	Fatherless	M
1573	1894	Ogle	Robert L.	1887	April	19	Both Parents	
1687	—96	O'Dwyer	Dan H.	—84	July	4	Ditto	E
1686	—96	O'Dwyer	Ernest A.	—88	October	21	Ditto	E
1353	1891	Pell	Ernest	1882	May	11	Fatherless	E
1342	—90	Peters	Herbert A.	—79	August	20	Ditto	M
1383	—91	Perris	William F.	—79	October	22	Both Parents	M
1384	—91	Perris	Henry I.	—81	November	2	Ditto	M
1306	—89	Parnham	James R.	—79	September	4	Orphan	M
1307	—89	Parnham	Arthur J.	—83	January	24	Ditto	M
1347	—90	Parnham	William E.	—86	October	9	Ditto	M
1109	—86	Pushong	Ernest W.	—78	September	8	Motherless	M
1217	—88	Pushong	Evelyn W.	—80	December	8	Ditto	M
1467	—92	Perris	Francis J.	—83	July	27	Ditto	M

## Appendix M—CONTINUED.

## ROLL OF BOYS—continued.

Children of European Soldiers maintained in the Lawrence Military Asylum,  
Sandwar, on the 31st March, 1896—continued.

No.	Year of admission	NAME OF CHILD.		DATE OF BIRTH.			Remarks.	Percentage.
		Surname.	Christian Name.	Year.	Month.	Day		
1498	1892	Pell	Edward J.	1887	December	29	Fatherless	E
1518	—93	Parker	Reuben W.	—88	September	12	Ditto	M
1641	—95	Pickering	Thomas H.	—87	October	14	Both Parents	E
1688	—96	Pushong	Loueville C.	—83	March	22	Ditto	M
	—96	Pooler	Thomas J.	—88	February	5	Orphan	M
	—96	Pooler	Andrew	—88	February	5	Ditto	M
1422	1890	Ross	Owen S.	1878	October	11	Both Parents	M
1440	—92	Ross	Walter	—81	February	21	Fatherless	E
1506	—93	Richards	George A.	—88	April	14	Both Parents	E
1595	—91	Richards	William H.	—87	February	27	Ditto	M
1529	—93	Ross	Arthur E.	—83	May	7	Fatherless	E
1621	—91	Richards	Reginald J.	—83	June	29	Both Parents	E
1678	—95	Richards	John A.	—90	October	13	Fatherless	M
1634	—95	Rogers	John A.	—85	December	3	Ditto	E
1635	—95	Rogers	Richard C.	—88	January	29	Ditto	E
1653	—95	Rigby	Norman M.	—84	December	23	Ditto	E
1652	—95	Rigby	Augustus J.	—87	August	15	Ditto	E
	—95	Ricks	Henry G.	—87	March	19	Both Parents	E
1689	—96	Ryall	William O.	—87	March	5	Ditto	E
921	1884	Sandwell	Richard W.	1878	October	6	Orphan	E
1158	—86	Searchfield	Arthur	—81	February	5	Both Parents	M
1263	—89	Smith	Thomas W.	—81	September	18	Motherless	M
1408	—91	Smith	Mark W.	—78	May	6	Fatherless	M
1411	—91	Smith	Charles S.	—80	October	27	Orphan	M
1430	—91	Shortridge	Alick L.	—86	January	22	Motherless	E
1466	—91	Sandwell	Lionel H.	—84	December	27	Orphan	E
1511	—93	Shaw	William B.	—81	April	6	Motherless	M
1545	—93	Smith	Reginald S.	—81	December	5	Ditto	M
1546	—93	Smith	William H.	—84	June	3	Ditto	M
1547	—93	Smith	Harry A.	—87	March	8	Ditto	M
1584	—94	Steele	William A.	—85	September	28	Both Parents	M
1583	—94	Steele	John H.	—80	November	9	Ditto	E
1625	—94	Slater	Joseph R.	—85	December	5	Orphan	M
1626	—94	Slater	George E.	—85	December	5	Ditto	M
1631	—94	Slater	Alfred H.	—87	July	1	Ditto	M
1648	—95	Shaw	Herbert	—91	April	30	Motherless	M
1673	—95	Smales	George H.	—89	June	16	Both Parents	M
1676	—96	Strong	William H.	—87	March	28	Ditto	E
1675	—96	Strong	Ernest E.	—88	July	24	Ditto	E
1699	—96	Simpson	Robert W.	—87	February	13	Motherless	E
1701	—96	Simpson	Arthur B.	—89	May	23	Ditto	E
1700	—96	Simpson	Edward G.	—90	December	9	Ditto	E
1313	1889	Thomas	Edward G.	1879	November	12	Fatherless	E
1289	—89	Thompson	Samuel	—81	January	26	Orphan	M
1524	—93	Taylor	Joseph W.	—86	July	21	Fatherless	E
1531	—93	Thomson	John A.	—82	December	29	Ditto	E
1561	—94	Thomson	Harold	—81	November	9	Ditto	E
1654	—95	Trowsdale	Charles R.	—89	April	1	Ditto	E
1679	—95	Turner	Leslie E.	—88	July	27	Both Parents	E
1393	1891	Von Malachowski	George A.	1884	April	15	Both Parents	E
1302	—91	Von Malachowski	Francis V.	—85	September	30	Ditto	E
1444	—92	Von Wien	Henry E.	—82	May	11	Orphan	M
1443	—92	Von Wien	William R.	—84	July	7	Ditto	M
1180	1887	Wilkinson	Herbert E.	1878	November	16	Fatherless	M
1212	—88	Wilkinson	Charles G.	—84	April	9	Ditto	E
1369	—91	Wilkinson	Joseph P.	—85	October	24	Ditto	E
1372	—91	Wilkinson	Edward J.	—87	September	27	Ditto	E
1250	—88	West	Clement	—77	March	14	Both Parents	M

## Appendix M—CONTINUED.

## ROLL OF BOYS—concluded.

Children of *War* *been Soldiers maintained in the Lawrence Military Asylum, Newark, on the 31st March, 1896—continued.*

No.	Year of admission.	CHILD.		DATE OF BIRTH.			Remarks.	Parentage.
		Surname.	Christian Name.	Year.	Month.	Day.		
1152	1886	Wilson	William	1881	January	11	Motherless	E
1153	—85	Wilson	Charles	—83	November	29	Ditto	E
1346	—90	Workman	Arthur	—91	March	2	Orphan	M
1261	—89	Wrenn	Christopher W.	—84	June	16	Motherless	M
1310	—89	Wright	Gilbert H.	—86	July	16	Fatherless	E
1434	—92	Waugh	Alexander W.	—83	April	8	Motherless	E
1474	—92	Walker	Charles E.	—83	September	9	Ditto	M
1482	—92	Wright	Thomas N.	—85	July	15	Ditto	E
1496	—92	Winter	Arthur E.	—81	September	28	Ditto	E
1497	—92	Winter	Joseph	—83	February	3	Ditto	E
1509	—93	Wilson	Arthur J.	—83	July	20	Ditto	E
	—93	Wilkinson	Richard C.	—90	July	14	Fatherless	E
1528	—91	Whittaker	William	—87	October	20	Ditto	E
1533	—93	Waters	Alfred E.	—82	March	23	Ditto	E
1542	—93	Winter	Albert C.	—86	January	10	Motherless	M
1543	—93	Winter	Archibald	—88	May	3	Ditto	E
1544	—93	Wright	William G.	—88	July	22	Ditto	E
1555	—93	Wilkinson	Leonard N.	—85	June	15	Ditto	E
1602	—94	West	Alfred	—87	August	25	Both Parents	E
1601	—91	West	Robert	—83	July	3	Ditto	E
1651	—95	Wright	Lawrence P.	—90	May	13	Motherless	E
1680	—96	Ward	Charles J.	—90	December	20	Both Parents	E
1682	—96	Wilson	George F.	—84	January	7	Ditto	E
1683	—96	Wilson	Arthur J.	—85	July	24	Ditto	E
1690	—96	Websdane	Thomas R.	—84	May	27	Ditto	M
1691	—96	Websdane	Charles H.	—86	October	27	Ditto	M
1695	—96	Wells	Henry	—85	August	2	Fatherless	M
	1894	Yarow	Reginald F.	1888	February	10	Fatherless	E
1509	—94	Yarow	Frederick A.	—89	July	7	Ditto	E
IN-WARDS.								
851	1883	Gillon	John T.	1878	June	21	Orphan	E
852	—83	Gillon	Charles	—80	November	1	Ditto	E
844	—82	Lyas	Wallace	—80	December	25	Ditto	E
PUPIL TEACHERS.								
966	1885	Comber	Edward	1874	January	26	Fatherless	E
930	—84	Cooper	John	—78	April	28	Ditto	E
959	—84	Matthews	George	—75	August	31	Orphan	E
1110	—86	Ross	Henry C.	—75	September	29	Fatherless	E
1177	—86	Ross	John J.	—78	July	4	Ditto	E
1368	—91	Wilkinson	Herbert E.	—79	March	8	Ditto	E

## Appendix M—CONTINUED.

## ROLL OF GIRLS.

Children of European Soldiers maintained in the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanáwar,  
on the 31st March, 1896—continued.

No.	Year of admission.	NAME OF CHILD.		DATE OF BIRTH.			Remarks.	Parentage.
		Surname.	Christian Name.	Year.	Month.	Day.		
428	1895	Allen	Grace	1889	December	5	Both Parents	M
33	1888	Buswell	May F.	1884	May	25	Orphan	E
298	-92	Burtenshaw	Fanny M.	-83	April	20	Motherless	E
292	-92	Byrne	Anne	-84	September	23	Do.	E
293	-92	Byrne	Margaret	-81	January	10	Do.	E
371	-94	Blythe	Jane M.	-89	December	21	Both Parents	E
	-96	Blaker	Marie	-90	November	10	Orphan	E
34	1888	Carroll	Annie M.	1877	June	13	Fatherless	M
38	-90	Chester	Hilda L.	-86	January	26	Motherless	E
39	-86	Clarke	Isabella M.	-81	August	31	Both Parents	M
42	-90	Clarke	Violet A.	-83	September	25	Do.	M
43	-90	Clarke	Maria J.	-85	December	15	Do.	M
50	-89	Coppertwaite	Ada A.	-81	June	11	Fatherless	E
51	-84	Cooper	Edith	-80	June	11	Do.	E
52	-87	Cooper	Fanny K.	-82	November	12	Do.	E
53	-89	Curtis	Gertrude R.	-84	January	5	Motherless	E
54	-89	Curtis	Sarah E.	-81	December	17	Do.	E
224	-91	Cronin	Mary A.	-83	December	3	Orphan	E
280	-92	Cook	Evelyn M.	-83	April	2	Both Parents	E
279	-92	Cook	Charlotte L.	-81	November	27	Do.	E
307	-93	Culverhouse	Patience M.	-84	September	14	Fatherless	E
347	-93	Culverhouse	Lillian J.	-89	November	9	Do.	E
369	-93	Culverhouse	Edith M.	-91	May	9	Do.	E
308	-93	Culverhouse	Marion H.	-88	November	11	Do.	E
311	-93	Cockhill	Florence E.	-86	September	10	Both Parents	E
367	-94	Curtis	Olive H.	-91	April	4	Do.	E
417	-94	Cahill	Daisy	-86	October	5	Do.	M
73	1891	Davies	Minna E.	1882	August	19	Both Parents	E
72	-91	Davies	Ella L.	-80	July	1	Do.	E
59	-86	Davis	Ellen M.	-82	January	2	Orphan	E
62	-89	Deane	Lilley M.	-80	August	11	Motherless	E
69	-86	Doyle	Catherine	-78	May	16	Both Parents	E
70	-90	Dubery	Maud	-81	August	15	Orphan	E
71	-90	Dubery	Florence	-79	March	17	Do.	E
294	-92	Dowd	Ivy M.	-85	August	23	Motherless	E
300	-93	Doyle	Margaret B.	-83	August	2	Both Parents	M
320	-93	Deane	Kate M.	-84	November	27	Motherless	E
372	-94	Dean	Grace Edith	-78	December	5	Fatherless	E
230	1892	Eliot	Lilian W.	1883	February	17	Both Parents	M
251	-92	Eliot	Gertrude St. M.	-85	January	14	Do.	M
309	-93	Edmonds	Alice M.	-80	March	2	Orphan	E
327	-93	Eates	Eva M.	-80	September	6	Fatherless	M
328	-93	Eates	Helena C.	-81	December	15	Do.	M
332	-93	Eates	Daisy B.	-83	June	3	Do.	M
	-96	Easterbrook	Annie G. J.	-84	December	2	Motherless	E
	-96	Easterbrook	Marguerite E.	-89	September	19	Do.	E
	-96	Easterbrook	Winifred A.	-92	August	28	Do.	E
76	1888	Few	Eva P.	1883	June	10	Both Parents	M
79	-87	Forbes	Jessie W.	-83	April	23	Do.	E
74	-91	Fay	Gertrude	-87	January	23	Fatherless	M
235	-91	Forbes	Daisy	-84	December	26	Do.	E
236	-91	Forbes	Kathleen	-86	November	7	Do.	E
237	-91	Forbes	Maggie	-88	November	16	Do.	E
388	-94	Few	Esther	-86	January	8	Do.	M
392	-94	Franklyn	Louisa	-81	March	1	Both Parents	M
393	-94	Franklyn	Harriet E.	-83	September	6	Do.	M
82	1886	Gerrish	Maud R.	1878	October	17	Both Parents	E
83	-86	Gerrish	Mary W.	-80	August	26	Do.	E
84	-89	Gerrish	Emma F.	-82	September	14	Do.	E
86	-85	Goldsworthy	Clara	-79	June	4	Fatherless	E
230	-91	Giblin	Louisa	-79	December	10	Do.	E
231	-91	Giblin	Alice S.	-82	March	26	Do.	E



## Appendix M—CONTINUED.

## ROLL OF GIRLS—continued.

Children of European Soldiers maintained in the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sandwar,  
on the 31st March, 1896—continued.

No.	Year of admission.	NAME OF CHILD.		DATE OF BIRTH.			Remarks.	Percentage.
		Surname.	Christian Name.	Year.	Month.	Day.		
257	1892	Galway	Etheline M.	1885	May	25	Both Parents	E
295	—92	Gerrish	Blanche G.	—85	September	5	Do.	E
333	—93	Golden	Louisa J.	—82	March	23	Do.	E
324	—93	Golden	Catherine	—84	February	25	Do.	E
379	—94	Goode	Lillian E.	—82	June	12	Fatherless	E
378	—94	Goode	Beatrice K.	—84	April	3	Do.	E
375	—94	Giblin	Maud	—85	August	31	Do.	E
375	—94	Giblin	Gertrude F.	—88	January	1	Do.	E
408	—95	Goode	Ethel G.	—89	June	6	Do.	E
242	1891	Hammond	Eileen E.	1887	January	20	Both Parents	E
89	—89	Harris	Constance E.	—79	February	14	Motherless	M
92	—90	Hill	Norah	—82	September	25	Both Parents	E
94	—86	Hill	Lucretia E.	—81	November	1	Motherless	E
95	—91	Hammond	Mary E.	—82	July	25	Both Parents	E
290	—92	Hunt	Mary A.	—87	February	24	Motherless	M
316	—93	Higginson	Winifred A.	—87	October	9	Orphan	E
315	—93	Higginson	Louisa G.	—83	September	24	Do.	E
357	—94	Hobson	Evelyn B.	—81	June	17	Do.	E
358	—94	Hobson	Beatrice A.	—83	December	14	Do.	E
345	—94	Hammond	Ethel M.	—87	May	11	Both Parents	E
365	—94	Hobbs	Annie A.	—83	September	13	Motherless	E
419	—95	Hawksby	Dora K.	—83	July	21	Fatherless	E
420	—95	Hawksby	Minnie M.	—87	July	3	Do.	E
421	—95	Hawksby	Maud M.	—80	August	27	Do.	E
431	—96	Humphreys	Sarah E.	—84	January	25	Both Parents	E
	—96	Hodder	Elizabeth A.	—87	March	28	Fatherless	E
	—96	Hodder	Viola M.	—89	February	28	Do.	E
	—96	Howie	Elen	—82	March	16	Orphan	E
336	—96	Hughes	Dorothy C.	—86	February	2	Fatherless	E
407	1895	Inglis	Mirza A.	1890	August	9	Fatherless	E
339	1893	Jones	Maud E.	1888	September	23	Motherless	E
389	—94	Jackson	Gadys	—84	July	5	Fatherless	M
390	—94	Jackson	Muri	—86	September	16	Do.	M
	—96	Jackson	Esme	—82	November	23	Do.	M
	—96	Jeffries	Maud H.	—82	October	30	Do.	E
270	1892	Kibblewhite	Kate E.	1886	April	9	Both Parents	E
271	—92	Kibblewhite	Annie M.	—87	August	5	Do.	E
403	—95	Kibblewhite	Alice M.	—89	April	28	Do.	E
109	1887	Lane	Beatrice	1882	January	17	Orphan	M
110	—89	Lane	Yatilda D.	—84	December	24	Do.	M
111	—81	Lightfoot	Mary Ann	—76	August	16	Motherless	E
112	—85	Lightfoot	Elizabeth	—79	June	13	Do.	E
114	—91	Lynch	Margaret G.	—82	September	29	Fatherless	M
234	—92	L'Estrange	Maude B.	—82	September	14	Do.	M
	—96	Lee	Alice	—83	February	7	Do.	E
115	1890	MacDonald	Clara C.	1884	October	1	Fatherless	E
116	—90	MacDonald	Annie C.	—82	November	9	Do.	E
117	—90	MacDonald	Florence A.	—86	November	29	Do.	E
141	—86	Mann	Florence G.	—81	March	12	Both Parents	E
124	—87	Marriott	Harriet E.	—83	February	20	Fatherless	E
125	—87	Marriott	Margaret	—82	September	24	Do.	E
126	—84	Matthews	Catherine	—80	April	23	Orphan	E
127	—86	Matthews	Annie G.	—82	May	8	Do.	E
143	—89	Mudge	Lillian S.	—79	June	30	Do.	E
258	—92	Manser	Evelyn F.	—84	December	2	Fatherless	E
269	—92	Methvin	Margaret M.	—82	March	26	Both Parents	M
351	—93	McCulluch	Madeleine E.	—83	October	27	Motherless	E
305	—93	MacDonald	Mabel B.	—88	September	21	Fatherless	E
325	—93	Munrowd	Winifred H.	—82	September	25	Orphan	E
341	—93	McCulluch	Annie	—85	May	5	Motherless	E
359	—94	Mitchelson	Rachael E.	—92	February	6	Do.	E

## Appendix M—CONTINUED.

## ROLL OF GIRLS—continued.

Children of European Soldiers maintained in the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sandwar  
on the 31st March, 1896—continued.

No.	Year of admission.	NAME OF CHILD.		DATE OF BIRTH.			Remarks.	Percentage.
		Surname.	Christian Name.	Year.	Month.	Day.		
350	1894	Murphy	Cecelia M.	1883	May	14	Motherless	M
353	—94	Murphy	Ida	—86	June	30	Do.	M
352	—94	Murphy	Stella G.	—84	November	7	Do.	M
362	—94	Marriott	Dorcas	—81	February	23	Fatherless	M
384	—94	McInnes	Rhoda F.	—85	June	12	Motherless	M
399	—95	MacArthur	Isabella	—82	February	19	Both Parents	E
416	—95	Mortimer	Mary	—87	February	18	Motherless	E
414	—95	Mullins	Ethel H.	—88	July	6	Orphan	E
436	—96	Mann	May E.	—89	June	2	Both Parents	E
243	—96	Marklew	Wilhemina L.	—81	November	28	Fatherless	E
122	—96	Marklew	Elizabeth L.	—80	April	12	Do.	E
144	1889	Newman	Maud A.	1883	October	20	Motherless	E
145	—89	Newmap	Rose B.	—82	April	21	Do.	E
312	—93	Nash	Edith L.	—85	December	12	Fatherless	E
370	—94	Nash	Annie E.	—90	October	1	Do.	E
374	—94	Newman	Esther J.	—89	October	28	Bot's Parents	E
430	—96	Neal	Margaret	—85	Augnst	13	Fatherless	M
153	1889	Parnham	Alice E.	1831	November	20	Fatherless	M
154	—90	Parnham	Margaret C.	—84	July	14	Do.	M
221	—91	Pickering	Harriet E.	—82	May	27	Both Parents	E
223	—91	Pickering	Winifred A.	—84	August	30	Do.	E
306	—93	Pickering	Rosina V.	—87	March	27	Do.	E
313	—93	Parker	Charlotte M.	—86	December	26	Fatherless	M
338	—93	Parnham	Ella R.	—88	October	24	Orphan	M
435	—96	Parker	Helen	—90	December	8	Fatherless	M
285	1892	Reid	Elizabeth A.	1878	April	11	Fatherless	E
383	—94	Ryall	Margaret L.	—81	December	12	Motherless	M
391	—94	Richards	Eisie E.	—85	August	10	Both Parents	E
404	—95	Rogers	Ellen L.	—92	July	14	Fatherless	E
433	—96	Ryall	Alicia M.	—85	December	24	Both Parents	E
166	1886	Searchfield	Ethel C.	1882	November	22	Both Parents	M
167	—90	Searchfield	Florence M.	—85	May	19	Do.	M
168	—90	Searchfield	Alice D.	—86	December	27	Do.	M
184	—83	Sutcliffe	Ellen	—77	October	19	Fatherless	M
185	—84	Sutcliffe	Mary J.	—79	November	2	Do.	M
220	—91	Smith	Ethel E.	—82	February	18	Do.	M
172	—91	Smith	Fanny	—82	January	3	Orphan	E
173	—91	Smith	Caroline E.	—83	November	11	Do.	E
234	—91	Shortridge	Violet	—88	April	11	Motherless	E
277	—92	Smith	Ada L.	—90	August	26	Orphan	E
304	—93	Shaw	Mercy F.	—83	February	8	Motherless	M
366	—94	Steele	Margaret E.	—83	January	29	Both Parents	E
396	—94	Slater	Mary	—81	August	23	Motherless	M
397	—94	Slater	Ellen	—83	September	13	Do.	M
398	—94	Slater	Eliza	—88	December	17	Do.	M
405	—95	Sprent	Isabel Maud	—84	January	10	Fatherless	E
406	—95	Sprent	Ethel A.	—86	September	24	Do.	E
427	—95	Smales	Alice G.	—87	October	1	Both Parents	M
432	—96	Smith	Sylvia	—86	September	25	Fatherless	M
438	—96	Simpson	Florence H.	—88	April	9	Motherless	E
190	1888	Tilley	Elizabeth B.	1880	April	16	Both Parents	E
324	—93	Thomson	Hilda B.	—85	June	12	Fatherless	E
361	—94	Taylor	Mary A.	—88	July	13	Do.	E
381	—94	Tongue	Elizabeth	—87	December	2	Both Parents	E
386	—94	Tongue	Florence	—85	September	4	Do.	E
402	—95	Taylor	Harriet	—89	July	8	Fatherless	M
409	—95	Temple	Winifred M.	—86	April	4	Do.	E
410	—95	Turner	Florence E.	—82	September	25	Both Parents	E
415	—95	Trowsdale	Jessie M.	—91	May	13	Fatherless	E
422	—95	Tyler	Emma M.	—86	February	11	Do.	E
437	—96	Trowsdale	Olive B.	—93	January	30	Do.	E

## Appendix M—CONCLUDED.

## ROLL OF GIRLS—concluded.

Children of European Soldiers maintained in the Lawrence Military Asylum, *Sarabur*  
on the 31st March, 1896—concluded

No.	Year of admission.	NAME OF CHILD.		DATE OF BIRTH.			Remarks.	Parentage.
		Surname.	Christian Name.	Year.	Month.	Day.		
191	1887	Walker	... Dora	... 1884	January	... 17	Fatherless	... E
192	—87	Walker	... Lila	... —87	March	... 29	Do.	... E
204	—91	Wilkinson	... Winifred M.	... —87	February	... 5	Do.	... E
201	—91	Wilkinson	... Elizabeth A.	... —87	November	... 13	Do.	... E
202	—91	Wilkinson	... Kate	... —84	March	... 22	Do.	... E
207	—95	Workman	... Florence	... —87	April	... 8	Orphan	... M
258	—88	Wood	... Isabella C.	... —81	July	... 19	Both Parents	... E
209	—89	Wrenn	... Elizabeth	... —82	March	... 15	Motherless	... E
212	—86	Wright	... Etta M.	... —81	October	... 22	Do.	... E
213	—86	Wright	... Emma E. M.	... —83	September	... 2	Do.	... E
254	—92	Waugh	... Catherine A.	... —87	January	... 28	Do.	... E
255	—92	Waugh	... Etta M.	... —85	February	... 7	Do.	... E
253	—91	Wagn	... Margaret E.	... —87	July	... 27	Do.	... E
274	—92	Walker	... Helen C.	... —87	December	... 17	Do.	... E
335	—92	Walker	... Florence	... —79	December	... 16	Fatherless	... M
355	—92	Walker	... Ivy E.	... —81	November	... 14	Do.	... M
291	—92	Wright	... Edna M.	... —87	May	... 16	Do.	... E
323	—93	Whittaker	... Jane P.	... —86	Apr	... 20	Do.	... E
330	—93	Wrenn	... Agnes A.	... —86	May	... 15	Motherless	... E
342	—93	Wilkinson	... Alice	... —87	October	... 4	Fatherless	... E
346	—94	Workman	... Georgiana B.	... —86	April	... 16	Motherless	... E
373	—94	West	... Margarita	... —89	September	... 22	Both Parents	... E
412	—93	Wright	... Florence M.	... —88	October	... 8	Motherless	... E
413	—95	Walker	... Susan E.	... —85	June	... 14	Fatherless	... E
423	—93	Winter	... Nellie	... —84	June	... 9	Motherless	... E
425	—93	White	... Charlotte	... —88	September	... 15	Fatherless	... M
423	—93	White	... Florence	... —86	June	... 8	Do.	... M
426	—93	White	... Edith	... —81	February	... 9	Do.	... M
429	—96	Ward	... Ada M.	... —87	April	... 5	Both Parents	... E
434	—96	Ward	... Winifred R.	... —83	October	... 11	Fatherless	... M

## PUPIL TEACHERS

16	1887	Bank	... Florence C.	... 1873	December	... 25	Orphan	... M
335	—93	Stewart	... Fannie W.	... —78	March	... 17	Fatherless	... E

## Appendix N.

## DIOCESAN INSPECTION IN RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE.

1. Name of Station—Sanáwar.  
Name of School—Lawrence Military Asylum (Boys' School).
2. Name of Secretary—Revd. H. T. Ottley, Officiating Principal.  
Name of Principal Teacher—Mr. William T. Wright.
3. Is the Diocese Syllabus followed?—Yes.
4. Does the School open and close each day with prayer?—Yes.
5. On what days is Religious Instruction given?—Every day.
6. Is the Principal willing that the School be inspected?—Yes.
7. Does the Principal claim a grant for Scripture prizes (Rule III)?—Yes.
8. If so, for which Divisions?—Upper, Middle, and Lower.
9. Number of scholars on roll on first day of this month—234.
10. Number of scholars who receive no Religious Instruction—*Nil*.
11. Number of scholars who have been confirmed—58.

12—

DIVISION.	Number of scholars receiving Religious Instruction according to the Syllabus.			Name of Teacher (or Teachers) of each Division.
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
Upper ... ..	82	...	82	{ Mr. W. T. Wright (Head Master)—Prayer Book, New Testament, Collects and Catechism. Mr. Oliver (1st Assistant Master)—Old Testament.
Middle ... ..	84	...	84	{ Mr. Rogers (2nd Assistant Master).
Lower ... ..	68	...	68	{ Mr. C. A. Gooch (3rd Assistant Master).
Infants (not to be examined) ...	40	...	40	Mrs. Rogers.
Total ... ..	274	...	274	

H. T. OTTLEY, M. A.,  
Officiating Principal.

## Appendix N.—continued.

(Vide Rules 11 and 111 of the Code.)

1. Date of inspection—November 7th, 1895.

2. Number of scholars examined in the

{	Upper Division—74.
	Middle Division—80.
}	Lower Division—67.

3. General quality of the work of the

{	Upper Division—Very good.
	Middle Division—Very good.
}	Lower Division—Very good.

4. General remarks of the Inspecting Officer—"This is an excellent School, where the Religious Instruction is most carefully attended to. All the Divisions thoroughly deserved the "very good" mark, and have quite maintained the high standard noted by my predecessor."

5. Signature of Inspecting Officer—E. J. WARLOW.

		Rs.	A.	REMARKS.
6. Grants earned for Scripture prizes by the	Upper Division ...	15	0	Maximum—Rule III, Note 5.
	Middle Division ...	12	0	Ditto.
	Lower Division ...	8	0	Ditto.
7. Total grant sanctioned under Rule III ... Do. (in words), Rupees thirty-five only.		35	0	

8. Date on which Report is forwarded to the Secretary of the School—November 9th, 1895.

9. Signature of Diocesan Inspector—E. J. WARLOW.

Appendix N.—continued.

DIOCESAN INSPECTION IN RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE.

1. Name of Station—Sanáwar.  
Name of School—Lawrence Military Asylum Girls' School.
2. Name of Officiating Principal—The Reverend H. T. Ottley, M. A.  
Name of Principal Teacher—Ada Parker.
3. Is the Diocesan Syllabus followed?—Yes.
4. Does the School open and close each day with prayer?—Yes.
5. On what days is Religious Instruction given?—Every day.
6. Are the Managers willing that the School be inspected?—Yes.
7. Do the Managers claim a grant for Scripture prizes (Rule III)?—Yes.
8. If so, for which Divisions?—Upper, Middle, and Lower.
9. Number of scholars on roll on first day of this month—212.
10. Number of scholars who receive no Religious Instruction—None.
11. Number of scholars who have been confirmed—18.
- 12—

DIVISION.	Number of scholars receiving Religious Instruction according to the Syllabus.			Name of Teacher (or Teachers) of each Division.
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
Upper ... ..	...	53	53	Miss Parker.
Middle ... ..	...	78	78	Miss Sweetman.
Lower ... ..	...	57	57	{ Miss Banks, 3rd Year P. T. Miss Tilley, 2nd Year P. T.
Infants (not to be examined) ... ..	...	24	24	Mrs. Rogers.
Total ... ..	...	212	212	

H. T. OTTLEY, M. A.  
*Offg. Principal.*

## Appendix N.—concluded.

1. Date of Inspection—November 7th, 1895.
2. Number of scholars examined in the {  
 Upper Division—44.  
 Middle Division—77.  
 Lower Division—40.
3. General quality of the work of the {  
 Upper Division—Fair.  
 Middle Division—Very Good.  
 Lower Division—Very Good.

4. General remarks, if any, of the Inspecting Officer :—“ The Lower and Middle Divisions were most satisfactory, the Catechism especially having been carefully taught and explained. The Upper Division suffered through there being a contingent who answered but little and brought down the general efficiency marks from “ Good ” to “ Fair.”

5. Signature of Inspecting Officer.—E. J. WARLOW.

	Rs.	A.	REMARKS.	
6. Grants earned for Scripture prizes by {	Upper Division ...	11	0	
	Middle Division ...	12	0	Maximum— <i>vide</i> Section III, Note 5.
	Lower Division ...	8	0	Maximum— <i>vide</i> Section III, Note 5.
7. Total grant sanctioned under Rule III ... Do. (in words), Rupees thirty-one only	31	0		

8. Date on which Report is forwarded to the Secretary of the School—9th November, 1895.

9. Signature of Diocesan Inspector,—E. J. WARLOW.

**Extracts from the Report of the Principal, Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar, to the Director of Public Instruction, Punjab, for the year 1895-96.**

**STATISTICS.**

The strength of the Asylum on 1st April, 1895, was—

Boys	...	...	...	...	289
Girls	...	...	...	...	216
Total					505

Classified—

	EUROPEANS.		EURASIANS.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
Orphans ...	19	17	9	7
Motherless ...	47	33	22	12
Fatherless ...	69	54	27	22
Both parents living ...	73	55	23	16
Total	208	159	81	57
GRAND TOTAL	505			

Within the year the changes detailed below have taken place:—

	<i>Admitted.</i>	<i>Removed.</i>
Boys	49	55
Girls	39	39
	88	94

The particulars of the removals are—

<i>Boys.</i> —Enlisted	...	6
Regiments leaving India	...	14
Removed by friends	...	17
To Government Telegraph Department	...	3
To Medical College	...	1
On account of age	...	3
Overstayed leave	...	3
Died	...	2
To situations (Clerkship 1, Railway Workshops 4, Railway Traffic Department 1)	...	6
		55
<i>Girls.</i> —Regiments leaving India	...	5
Removed by friends	...	12
On account of age	...	7
Overstayed leave	...	6
To situations (Domestic Service 7, School Mistress 1)	...	8
On Medical grounds	...	1
		39



On the 31st March, 1896, the strength stood thus :—

	<i>Europeans.</i>	<i>Eurasi-ans.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
Boys ... ..	197	86	283
Girls ... ..	156	60	216
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	353	146	499
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>

Classification of the above :—

	EUROPEANS.		EURASIANS.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
Orphans ... ..	15	18	12	6
Motherless ... ..	47	36	22	10
Fatherless ... ..	70	55	28	28
Both parents living ... ..	65	47	24	16
Total ... ..	197	156	86	60
GRAND TOTAL ... ..	499			

#### COST.

The average cost per child per mensem appears to be annas 4 pies 9 more than for the year 1894-95. This difference is caused by the inclusion during the year under review of the cost of certain stores obtained through the Secretary of State, and by the lower average number present during the year. A much larger number of children availed themselves of the Christmas holidays, and thus brought down the average.

The increase of over Rs. 1,700 under the heading "Hospitals" may be accounted for by the higher rate of pay drawn by the present Medical Officer, and by the greatly increased expenditure on Hospital comforts and local supplies for the Dispensary, which are Rs. 426 in excess, as compared with the previous year. The increase under Board is due to the enhanced prices of provisions.

The expired year has been mainly remarkable for the absence (since July) of the Principal on a year's furlough. It is a tribute to his able management of the Asylum to say that the Officiating Principal had only to carry on things as he found them to ensure efficiency and smoothness in the working of all Departments.

#### SCHOOLS.

To the Inspector's Report, and the results of the Departmental Examinations, there only needs to be added a word of well-merited praise to the Head Master, Head Mistress, and their respective Assistants in School. The experience of a few months suffices to explain Mr. Hildesley's warm commendation of their assiduous and devoted work.

#### CONDUCT.

The conduct of the wards has, upon the whole, been excellent, the few exceptional cases in which misdemeanours have been serious having been received with wholesome detestation. As compared with other large Schools, I am thankful to believe that the Lawrence Military Asylum is singularly free from moral evil; and I attribute the circumstance to Mr. Hildesley's strong personal influence over the wards, and to his exceptional gifts as a disciplinarian.

The machinery of the Secretary's Office is admirable, and the somewhat heavy correspondence is dealt with as systematically as in a Government Office. Quartermaster Sergeant Cousins and Pandit Murli Manohar, Head Clerk and Assistant Clerk, respectively, continue at their posts, and deserve the special thanks of the Secretary for the expedition and accuracy with which their office work is despatched.

*From the Sanitary Report of the Medical Officer.*

*Epidemics.*—Twenty-two cases of chicken-pox occurred during the months of May, June, and July, 1895.

*Water-supply*—Totally inadequate in amount. A dual supply is a pressing necessity.

*Other Sanitary conditions*—e. g., diet, clothing, housing, conservancy, exercise, &c.—satisfactory. The best proof of this is in the results of the bi-annual weighing, measuring, &c., of the wards which show a very considerable average gain in every direction.

*Deaths.*—Two boys :—(a) Acute bronchitis (capillary).

(b) Remittent fever.

The following table gives particulars of sickness, contrasting the year under review with the previous year :—

YEAR.	ADMISSIONS TO HOSPITAL.			AVERAGE STRENGTH.			AVERAGE DAILY SICK.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1894-95	224	193	417	265	211	476	9'32	5'38	14'70
1895-96	143	83	226	...	...	...	7'29	3'52	10'81

The above results show substantial decreases both as regards the total number of cases admitted during the year and as regards the daily average of sick.

*From the Report of the Telegraph Instructor.*

CLASS.	Number of boys on 1st April, 1895.	Joined during the year.	Promoted from Junior Class.	Passed into the Telegraph Department.	Left Class	Number of boys on 1st April, 1896.	REMARKS.
Senior	2	...	11	1	2*	10	* One boy was removed by the Principal; the other was withdrawn by parents.
Junior	13	...	...	...	2†	...	† From Junior Class one enlisted; the other was removed by the Principal.

At the beginning of the official year under review there were only two boys in the Senior Class. Of this number, one passed out, and the other was removed by the Principal for misbehaviour, and failing to pass the required examination, after being under training for three years and four months.

By reference to the statement it will be seen that there are now ten boys in the Senior, but none in the Junior Class. This is due to delay on the part of the officials of the Government Telegraph Department in deciding on the doubtful results of the examination of five candidates held on the 17th February last. Prior to this, four candidates were examined for entrance to the Telegraph Class on 11th October, 1895, all of whom failed.

If smart 7th Standard boys could be induced to join, there would be no likelihood of failures, and the final results would certainly be more creditable to the Asylum, and more in accordance with the present requirements of the Government Telegraph service.

## PRIZE LIST.

## BOYS.

- LAWRENCE REWARD,—Sergt.-Major W. J. S. Anderson ... Good Conduct and general good work.
- SIR HERBERT EDWARDES' SCHOLARSHIP,—} ... Holy Scripture.  
Col.-Sergeant C. West.
- H. E. THE VICEROY'S SILVER MEDAL,—} ... Indian History.  
Arthur Hill.  
(Very highly commended,—H. Eli Wilkinson.)
- THE LYALL PRIZE,—M. W. Smith ... Progress.
- OLD BOYS' PRIZE,—Sergt. R. W. Sandwell ... School and Barrack Work.
- THE HEAD MASTER'S PRIZE,—J. J. } ... Most popular boy (by election).  
ROSS.
- ROYAL ARTILLERY PRIZE,—Sergeant } ... Good Conduct and Domestic Work.  
C. Imrie.
- THE "QUEEN'S" PRIZE—Pte. W. Wilson ... Good Conduct and Band.
- ROYAL IRISH PRIZE,—Pte. S. Holding ... Telegraphy.
- H. L. INFANTRY PRIZE,—Sergeant W. J. } ... Office Work.  
Allen.
- KASALI DEPÔT PRIZE,—Sergeant H. } Good Conduct and Barrack Work.  
Matthews.
- MEEAN MEER PRIZE,—Sergeant R. } ... Good Conduct and Barrack Work.  
Lowe.
- THE NASH PRIZE,—Sergeant H. E. Wilkin- } .. Good Conduct and Barrack Work.  
son.
- SPECIAL PRIZE,—Sergeant J. D. Allen ... Good Conduct and Band.

- 
- HYDE BEQUEST ... Pupil Teacher H. C. Ross.
- COWELL GRANTS ... { Pupil Teacher E. R. Comber.  
A. E. Sinclair, Medical College, Calcutta.

## SPECIAL PRIZES.

*Given by H. H. the Mahârâja of Patiala.*

- (Rs. 15),—Color-Sergeant Ivan Dowd ... Good Conduct and Barrack Work.
- (Rs. 15),—Color-Sergeant H. F. } Good Conduct and Barrack Work.  
Edgerley.
- (Rs. 10),—Band Sergeant A. Hill ... Good Conduct and Band.
- (Rs. 10),—Color-Sergeant E. Pushong ... Good Conduct and Domestic Work.

- 
- HIGH SCHOOL.—G. Curtis ... Holy Scripture.  
E. Hopcroft ... English and Mathematics.  
W. J. Dawson ... Urdu, History, and Geography.  
H. Eli Wilkinson ... General Proficiency.
- STANDARD VII.—R. Hoskings ... Holy Scripture.  
D. Cronin ... English.  
A. A. Hopcroft ... Mathematics and Urdu.  
J. Denton ... History, Geography, and Drawing.
- STANDARD VI.—H. L. Matthews ... Holy Scripture.  
S. Holding ... English and Mathematics.  
G. Hadden ... History and Geography.  
E. Thomas ... Urdu and Drawing.

STANDARD V.—W. Croydon	... Holy Scripture.
H. Von Wien	... Mathematics and Urdu.
W. Ross	... General Proficiency.
A. Workman	... History and Geography.
HEAD MASTER'S PRIZE for Pupil Teachers (Annual Examination—December, 1895).	
G. F. Matthews	... 2nd Year Pupil Teacher.
J. K. Cooper	... 1st Year Pupil Teacher.

## GIRLS.

LAWRENCE REWARD,—M. Whitehead	... Good Conduct.
SIR H. LAWRENCE'S SCHOLARSHIP,— K. Matthews.	} Holy Scripture.
H. E. THE VICEROY'S SILVER MEDAL,— F. Walker.	} Domestic Economy.
THE LYALL PRIZE,—K. Matthews	... Progress.
THAYER PRIZE,—E. Davies	... Domestic work.
CHOLMONDELEY PRIZE,—M. Whitehead	... Needlework.
OLD GIRLS' PRIZE,—M. Baker	... Domestic work.
THE MELLOR MEMORIAL,—H. Pickering	... Stocking Machine.

---

HYDE BEQUEST,—F. Banks	... 3rd Year Pupil Teacher.
COWELL GRANTS,— { J. Stewart A. Whitehead. { E. Dempsey.	... 1st Year Pupil Teacher.

## SPECIAL PRIZES.

*Given by H. H. the Mahārāja of Patidā:*

(Rs. 15),—M. A. Lightfoot	... Cooking.
(Rs. 15),—M. Gerrish	... General Usefulness.
(Rs. 10),—L. Barclay	... Attention to Duties.
(Rs. 10),—C. Goldsworthy	... Attention to the Sick.

---

STANDARD Ex. VII.—F. Dubery	... Holy Scripture.
T. Allcock	... Arithmetic.
R. Hunt	... English.
F. Walker	... History and Geography.
STANDARD VII.—G. Johnstone	... Holy Scripture.
A. Baker	... Arithmetic.
I. Walker	... English.
E. Smith	... History and Geography.
STANDARD VI.—E. Reid	... Holy Scripture.
A. Copperthwaite	... Arithmetic.
M. Waugh	... English.
D. Marriott	... History and Geography.
STANDARD V.—M. A. Cronin	... Holy Scripture.
E. Cook	... Arithmetic.
M. Marriott	... English.
E. Galway	... Geography.

---

## DIOCESAN INSPECTOR'S REPORT.

## BOYS' SCHOOL.

1. Date of inspection—November 7th, 1895.

2. Number of scholars examined in the

{	Upper Division—74.
{	Middle Division—80.
{	Lower Division—67.

3. General quality of the work of the

{	Upper Division—Very good.
{	Middle Division—Very good.
{	Lower Division—Very good.

4. General remarks of the Inspecting Officer—"This is an excellent School, where the Religious Instruction is most carefully attended to. All the Divisions thoroughly deserved the 'very good' mark, and have quite maintained the high standard noted by my predecessor."

---

 GIRLS' SCHOOL.

1. Date of inspection—November 7th, 1895.

2. Number of scholars examined in the

{	Upper Division—44.
{	Middle Division—77.
{	Lower Division—40.

3. General quality of the work of the

{	Upper Division—Fair.
{	Middle Division—Very Good.
{	Lower Division—Very Good.

4. General remarks of the Inspecting Officer:—"The Lower and Middle Divisions were most satisfactory, the Catechism especially having been carefully taught and explained. The Upper Division suffered through there being a contingent who answered but little and brought down the general efficiency marks from 'Good' to 'Fair.'"

---

LIST OF BAND,  
As it stood on the 31st March, 1896.

No.	NAMES.		DATE OF BIRTH.			Instrument played.	Standard in School.	REMARKS.
	Christian.	Surname.	Day.	Month.	Year.			
1	David	Allen	17	8	81	...	VI	Very Good.
2	John	Allen	28	10	79	...	VII	Excellent.
3	William	Allen	4	11	77	...	Middle School	Excellent.
4	James	Carr	27	2	80	...	VI	Good.
5	Charles	Codd	31	6	83	...	V	Good.
6	William	Croydon	9	1	81	...	VI	Very Good
7	Frederick	Deane	5	9	81	...	VII	Fair.
8	Joseph	Deau	7	12	84	...	IV	Fair.
9	Henry D.	Fox	9	11	81	...	VII	Fair.
10	Alfred	French	2	10	84	...	IV	Fair.
11	Roland	Edwards	4	7	81	...	V	Learning.
12	Thomas	Giblin	21	6	78	...	VII	Good.
13	Frank	Green	23	10	84	...	III	Good.
14	George	Green	8	3	82	...	IV	Good.
15	Arthur	Hadden	10	6	83	...	V	Fair.
16	George	Hadden	11	9	81	...	VII	Good.
17	Ferdinand	Hammond	25	1	84	...	IV	Fair.
18	Henry	Hobbs	12	1	86	...	III	Fair.
19	William	Holding	4	2	84	...	V	Good.
20	Rutherford	Haskings	23	4	82	...	VII	Good.
21	Lionel	L'Estrange	25	2	80	...	VI	Good.
22	Wallace	Lyas	25	12	80	...	VI	Good.
23	Thomas	Marsden	24	10	83	...	V	Good.
24	William	McArthur	11	12	83	...	IV	Fair.
25	Charles	McCann	10	11	81	...	V	Fair.
26	George	Miller	6	8	77	...	V	Very Good.
27	Arthur	Morris	10	2	80	...	VI	Very Good.
28	Charles	Morris	27	5	82	...	V	Good.
29	John	Morris	1	7	81	...	V	Very Good.
30	Norman	Nash	19	3	84	...	IV	Fair.
31	John	Thomson	29	12	82	...	IV	Good.
32	George	Von Malachowski.	15	4	84	...	IV	Fair.
33	Alfred	Waters	23	3	82	...	V	Good.
34	Alexander	Waugh	8	4	83	...	IV	Very Good.
35	Charles	Wilkinson	9	4	84	...	V	Good.
36	Arthur	Wilson	20	7	83	...	VI	Excellent.
37	Charles	Wilson	9	4	84	...	IV	Fair.
38	William	Wilson	11	1	81	...	VI	Good.
39	Joseph	Winter	3	2	83	...	IV	Good.
40	Christopher	Wrenn	16	6	81	...	V	Good.

THE BUGLE BAND,  
As it stood on the 31st March, 1896.

No.	NAMES.		AGE.			Instrument played.	Standard in School	REMARKS.
	Christian.	Surname.	Day.	Month.	Year.			
1	Ronald	Barclay	18	3	83	Bugle	V	Learning.
2	Genesis	Blake	1	4	79	Do.	V	Good.
3	Frederick	Dean	14	7	82	Do.	V	Learning.
4	Oscar	Eates	16	7	85	Do.	III	Learning.
5	William	Hammond	14	3	85	Do.	IV	Fair.
6	Samuel	Holding	7	4	82	Do.	VI	Good.
7	Henry	Jarvis	23	12	79	Do.	V	Fair.
8	Francis	Perris	27	7	83	Do.	IV	Good.
9	Henry	Perris	2	11	81	Do.	V	Fair.
10	Arthur	Ross	1	5	83	Do.	IV	Fair.
11	Lionel	Sandwell	27	12	84	Do.	IV	Fair.
12	Richard	Sandwell	6	10	78	Do.	V	Fair.
13	William W. B.	Shaw	9	4	81	Do.	VII	Fair.
14	Thomas	Smith	18	9	81	Do.	V	Fair.
15	Edward	Thomas	12	11	79	Do.	V	Learning.
16	Samuel	Thompson	26	1	80	Do.	V	Fair.
17	Henry	Von Wien	11	5	82	Do.	VI	Learning.
18	Arthur	Winter	28	9	81	Do.	V	Good.
19	Arthur	Workman	2	3	84	Do.	...	Learning.

## LIST OF BAND (YOUNG HANDS),

As it stood on the 31st March, 1896.

No.	NAMES.		DATE OF BIRTH			Instrument played.	Standard in School.	REMARKS.
	Christian.	Surname.	Day.	Month.	Year.			
1	Lawrence	Allen	16	12	87	Cornet	II	
2	Walter	Allen	23	11	85	Cornet	III	
3	John	Beahan	1	4	84	Baritone	II	
4	Henry G.	Becher	20	5	83	Baritone	III	
5	John S.	Becher	8	8	83	Bb. Clarionet	II	
6	Alfred	Beedham	10	3	87	Cornet	III	
7	Henry B.	Blaker	30	5	83	Baritone	IV	
8	George E.	Burtenshaw	20	7	86	Piccolo	II	
9	Edwin	Buswell	10	2	86	Piccolo	IV	
10	Frederick	Byrne	26	4	86	Cornet	III	
11	Charles	Chalmers	14	6	84	Bb. Clarionet	III	
12	Thomas	Cockhill	1	1	84	Cornet	VI	
13	Alan B.	Connell	21	6	86	Bb. Clarionet	IV	
14	Cecil B.	Connell	13	2	85	Bb. Clarionet	IV	
15	Frederick	Cook	20	3	85	Side Drum	IV	
16	Arthur	Deane	20	5	83	Horn	VI	
17	John	Dow	2	1	87	Bb. Clarionet	II	
18	Norbert	Duffy	6	6	85	Bb. Clarionet	II	
19	Archibald	Fay	22	8	83	Horn	V	
20	George	Foster	9	8	85	Cornet	IV	
21	Edwin	Graves	8	9	84	Cornet	V	
22	Alfred O.	Hill	13	5	82	Cornet	V	
23	Edward	Jones	13	8	86	Horn	IV	Learning.
24	Edward	Kibblewhite	30	3	84	Horn	IV	
25	Frederick	L'Estrange	28	11	84	Horn	IV	
26	Robert	Loades	19	11	85	Cornet	III	
27	William	Mann	24	12	84	Cornet	IV	
28	Stephen	Manser	16	4	87	Cornet	III	
29	Robert	McArthur	24	10	85	Bb. Clarionet	III	
30	Robert	McNaught	7	7	79	Bb. Clarionet	VI	
31	Henry	Methvin	20	11	84	Bb. Clarionet	III	
32	Colin	Methvin	10	7	86	Side Drum	III	
33	George	Methvin	28	4	83	Bb. Clarionet	V	
34	Herbert	Peters	29	8	79	Bb. Clarionet	IV	
35	George	Ricks	19	3	87	Horn	II	
36	Norman	Rigby	23	12	84	Bb. Clarionet	II	
37	Alick	Shortridge	22	1	86	Bb. Clarionet	III	
38	William	Steele	28	9	85	Bb. Flute	III	
39	Alfred	Strong	28	3	87	Horn	II	
40	Francis	Von Malachowski	30	9	85	Horn	III	
41	Leonard	Wilkinson	15	6	86	Cornet	II	
42	Arthur	Wilson	24	7	85	Cornet	V	
43	George F.	Wilson	7	1	84	Bb. Clarionet	V	
44	Archibald	Winter	28	9	81	Bb. Clarionet	II	
45	Henry	Wright	16	7	86	Horn	III	

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

LAWRENCE MILITARY ASYLUM, SANAWAR,

FOR

1896-97.



Lahore:

PRINTED AT THE PUNJAB GOVERNMENT PRESS,

1897.



**ANNUAL REPORT**  
 OF THE  
**LAWRENCE MILITARY ASYLUM AT SANAWAR**  
 FOR  
**1896-97.**

---

**TABLE OF CONTENTS.**

	<b>PAGE.</b>
Statistics ... ..	1
Sanitary ... ..	4
Domestic ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Schools ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Conduct ... ..	5
General ... ..	<i>ib.</i>

---

**APPENDICES.**

A.—Sanitary Report ... ..	6
B.—Telegraph Training Classes ... ..	8
C.—Establishment ... ..	9
D.—Changes ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
E.—Prize List ... ..	10
F.—Report of Diocesan Inspection ... ..	13

---

REPORT  
OF THE  
LAWRENCE MILITARY ASYLUM, SANAWAR,  
FOR  
1896-97.

No.  $\frac{5}{D}$ , dated Sanáwar, 4th May, 1897.

From—The Revd. A. H. HILDESLEY, M.A., Principal, Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanáwar,  
To—The Director of Public Instruction, Punjab.

I HAVE the honor to submit the Annual Report of this Asylum for the financial year ending March 31st, 1897.

STATISTICS.

The strength of the Asylum on April 1st, 1896, was—

Boys	...	...	...	...	283
Girls	...	...	...	...	216
Total					499

Classified—

	EUROPEANS.		EURASIANS.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
Orphans	15	18	12	6
Motherless	47	36	22	10
Fatherless	70	55	28	28
Having both parents alive	65	47	24	16
Total	197	156	86	60
GRAND TOTAL	499			

Within the year the following changes have taken place:—

	<i>Admitted.</i>	<i>Removed.</i>
Boys	44	45
Girls	43	36
	87	81

The particulars of the removals are—

<i>Boys.</i> —Enlisted		7
Regiments left India		10
Removed by friends		6
To Telegraph Department		9
Age		2
Overstayed leave		5
Situations		2
Struck off Rolls		1
Imperial Forest School		3
		45
<i>Girls.</i> —Regiments left India		13
Removed by friends		6
Age		5
Overstayed leave		2
Died		1
Situations		9*
		36

\* 5 to Service; 2 to Hospitals as students; 1 to shop in Simla; 1 to Simla Convent as Pupil Teacher.

On the 31st March, 1897, the strength was—

		<i>Europeans.</i>	<i>Eurasians.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
Boys ...	...	200	82	282
Girls ...	...	163	60	223
		<hr/> 363	<hr/> 142	<hr/> 505

Classification of the above—

	EUROPEANS.		EURASIANS.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
Orphans ...	15	17	13	5
Motherless ...	46	44	27	16
Fatherless ...	74	67	28	26
Having both parents alive ...	65	35	14	13
Total ...	200	163	82	60
GRAND TOTAL ...	505			

	<i>Boys.</i>	<i>Girls.</i>
Children of Privates and Gunners ...	42	26
„ „ Non-Commissioned Officers ...	74	89
„ „ Warrant Officers ...	31	31
„ „ Subordinate Medical Department ...	29	16
„ „ Pensioners and discharged soldiers ...	106	61
Total ...	282	223
GRAND TOTAL ...	505	

Classification according to age on March 31st, 1897—

Sex.	Age															Total.	
	Between 1 and 2 years.	Between 2 and 3 years.	Between 3 and 4 years.	Between 4 and 5 years.	Between 5 and 6 years.	Between 6 and 7 years.	Between 7 and 8 years.	Between 8 and 9 years.	Between 9 and 10 years.	Between 10 and 11 years.	Between 11 and 12 years.	Between 12 and 13 years.	Between 13 and 14 years.	Between 14 and 15 years.	Between 15 and 16 years.		Above 16 years.
Boys ...	1	1	3	5	7	12	14	29	29	33	26	32	23	13	22	32	282
Girls ...	...	2	...	4	9	9	14	16	11	25	21	21	28	19	26	18	223

There were 115 candidates for admission on March 31st, 1897.

*Comparative Statement of the average cost per head during the past 16 years.*

YEAR.	Total cost.	Yearly average per head.	Monthly average per head.	Average strength.	REMARKS.
1881-82 ... ..	1,37,077 12 3	327 1 11	27 3 7	419	
1882-83 ... ..	1,32,408 10 7	316 0 2	26 5 4	419	
1883-84 ... ..	1,22,863 2 9	310 12 6	25 14 6	395	
1884-85 ... ..	1,04,942 11 9	253 7 9	21 2 0	414	
1885-86 ... ..	1,13,541 0 11	254 0 1	21 2 8	447	
1886-87 ... ..	1,13,223 10 8	266 6 2	22 2 9	425	
1887-88 ... ..	1,20,818 5 2	266 4 10	22 2 10	454	
1888-89 ... ..	1,22,514 2 5	269 4 0	22 7 0	455	
1889-90 ... ..	1,16,937 3 10	261 9 8	21 12 10	447	
1890-91 ... ..	1,26,595 12 11	286 5 11	23 13 10	442	
1891-92 ... ..	1,28,980 8 9	272 10 1	22 11 7	473	
1892-93 ... ..	1,33,080 15 7	283 2 4	23 9 0	470	
1893-94 ... ..	1,22,245 13 4	253 9 11	21 2 2	482	
1894-95 ... ..	1,20,306 2 5	248 0 10	20 10 9	485	
1895-96 ... ..	1,19,515 11 4	251 9 10	20 15 6	475	
1896-97 ... ..	1,33,976 10 0	279 1 10	23 4 2	480	

TABLE OF AVERAGES.

*Statement of cost per head, calculating average strength present at 480.*

PARTICULARS OF CHARGE.	Total amount.	Yearly average per head.	Monthly average per head.	REMARKS.
<i>Direction and Management.</i>				
1. The Principal, Office Staff, and Organist	10,163 13 11	21 2 10	1 12 3	
<i>Hospital.</i>				
2. The Medical Officer ...	6,599 15 10	13 12 0	1 2 4	
3. Hospital Assistant ...	853 8 9	1 12 5	0 2 4	
4. Hospital Matron ...	720 0 0	1 8 0	0 2 0	
5. Hospital Servants ...	651 8 0	1 5 8	0 1 10	
6. Hospital comforts and miscellaneous supplies for Dispensary.	1,147 4 11	2 6 3	0 3 2	
<i>Educational.</i>				
7. Boys' Department ...	9,469 10 7	19 11 7	1 10 4	
8. Girls' Department ...	4,778 3 5	9 15 3	0 13 3	
<i>Technical Instruction.</i>				
9. Boys' Department ...	4,206 7 1	8 12 2	0 11 8	
<i>Domestic, &amp;c.</i>				
10. Boys' Department ...	3,469 10 4	7 3 8	0 9 8	
11. Girls' Department ...	3,310 0 0	6 14 4	0 9 2	
12. Workshop Establishment and other Native Servants.	6,987 7 6	14 8 11	1 3 5	
13. Board ...	42,304 7 11	88 2 2	7 5 6	
14. Clothing and Bedding ...	12,342 10 9	25 11 5	2 2 3	
14a. Clothing and Bedding supplied through Secretary of State.	5,978 7 5	12 7 3	1 0 7	
15. Furniture and Utensils ...	2,990 3 1	6 3 8	0 8 4	
16. Water ...	3,229 6 0	6 11 8	0 9 0	
17. Fuel and Light ...	3,234 11 6	6 11 10	0 9 0	
18. Stationery and School Books ...	2,667 1 10	5 8 11	0 7 5	
19. Washing ...	3,056 13 0	6 5 11	0 8 6	
20. Miscellaneous ...	2,805 7 8	0 0 6	0 8 0	
21. Petty Works ...	1,580 4 9	3 4 8	0 4 5	
22. Value of Band Instruments supplied through the Secretary of State.	500 0 0	1 0 8	0 1 5	
23. Compensation to Native Servants for dearness of provisions.	839 5 9	1 12 0	0 2 4	
Total ...	1,33,976 10 0	279 1 10	23 4 2	

The expenditure is Rs. 14,460-15-6 more than it was last year. The increase under item 1 is caused by the return of the Principal from furlough. The increased charge amounts to nearly Rs. 3,000, due to the drawing of full pay, instead of one-fifth acting allowance, by the Officiating Principal.

The apparent decrease under item 9 is due to the fact that the pay of Instructors only is shown.

The slight increase under item 12 is due to the fact that, owing to the constant demands on the native staff, it has been found necessary to bring it up to its sanctioned strength.

Item 10 is increased by the pay of a third Sergeant.

The increase under item 13 (nearly Rs. 4,000) is due to the higher rates for food caused by the famine.

The increase of nearly Rs. 5,000 under items 14 and 14a is due to the purchase of new blankets, and to the erratic supply of clothing through the Secretary of State; there is an unusual supply of cloth, flannel, etc., in stores, in consequence.

Item 16 (Water) shows an increase of Rs. 1,300; this is due to the fact that water had to be purchased.

Item 23 is, unhappily, a new one; it is to be hoped that this will not be so large in the next report.

On the whole, the expenditure is not above the average; although there has been a liberal supply of all that the children required, and many charges have been incurred which might have been put to the account of the Public Works Department, the saving on the amount sanctioned by the Government of India, but not asked for in the Asylum Budget, is nearly Rs. 15,000.

#### SANITARY.

Little need be added to the report of the Medical Officer; it will be noted that, while the average number of children daily present in the Asylum has increased by 5, the average number of daily sick has decreased by 2; the "sick" include every child who goes to hospital, no matter how trivial the cause.

The Sanitary Commissioner visited the Asylum, on inspection duty, on October 24th, 1896. Up to date five months have passed, and I have not received a copy of his report. He visited the Asylum on the 30th and 31st of August, 1895; his report on that visit to the Punjab Government was dated September 21st, 1895, and a copy of it was sent to the Asylum on October 9th, 1895; then, owing to my absence on furlough, I was unable to answer or explain; now, when the fullest explanation on any point could be afforded, no report appears.

The recommendation made by the Sanitary Commissioner with regard to certain improvements to the boy pupil teachers' quarters has been carried out. This suggestion was made in 1895. The Sanitary Commissioner made one or two oral suggestions on the occasion of his visit in 1896; these were adopted at once.

One building has been lime-pointed and plastered by the Public Works Department; in this building I have made a change in the beds, with the very satisfactory result that, so far, the dormitories have been quite free from insects, to the great comfort of the children.

Nothing short of a masonry storage tank of ample capacity will relieve the Asylum from the constant anxiety due to the precarious nature of our water-supply, or, to be accurate, of the non-supply of water.

#### DOMESTIC.

On my return from furlough I found that certain improvements in various details had been introduced by Mr. Ottley, who had acted for me. These have been adhered to.

#### SCHOOLS.

The reports of the Inspectors, (Educational and Diocesan), and the results of the Departmental and Holy Scripture Examinations, are an eloquent tribute to the labours of the Head Mistress, Miss Parker, and the Head Master, Mr. Wright. The trying monotony

of their work has not, in the least degree, lessened the unflagging interest they have ever shown in their work. The teaching staff in both of the schools have loyally done their duty.

#### CONDUCT.

Of the conduct of the children I can speak in the highest terms; it is most unusual that in a school of so large a size so little trouble should be given by the children; so far as can be judged by the attention that is paid to regularity, punctuality, and discipline, the state of the Asylum leaves little to be desired.

This is due, in a great measure, to the interest shown by some of the members of the staff in the children. The wards know and feel that the idea is rapidly growing that the staff is here for them, not they for the staff.

#### GENERAL.

Much has been done in teaching the boys habits of carefulness and self-help by Sergeant Ricks, on whom a very great deal of troublesome work falls. The improvement in the general appearance of the boys since he has had charge of them in the barracks and on the drill ground is very marked; but, if I were to bring to your notice all who deserve mention, I fear this paragraph would be too lengthy.

I cannot, however, refrain from speaking, once more, in the very highest terms of the Chief Clerk, Quarter-Master-Sergeant Cousins. His integrity, power of work, thoroughness, and ever-increasing skill in many matters admirably fit him for the post he has so long held; much of what may have been done in the Asylum in the matter of improvement is due to his power of entering into the spirit of an order and faithfully and perfectly executing it.

A. H. HILDESLEY, M.A.,  
Principal, Lawrence Military Asylum.

## Appendix A.

*Sanitary Report for 1896-97.*

**General Health.**—Has been excellent. There were 262 admissions to hospital with an average daily sick number of 8.87. Boys and girls were practically equal. Of the admissions, 24 per cent. were for malarial fever. A few cases of dysentery occurred in May, June, and July, probably caused by the consumption of wild fruit. Conjunctivitis and ring worm have decreased by half since last year. Goitre still affects about 10 per cent. of the wards to a mild degree.

**Epidemics.**—There were two cases of measles in April, believed by the Medical Officer to have been caused through the Asylum dhobis having to use the same ghât as the Kasauli dhobis. Efforts are now being made to avert this constant danger.

**Water-supply.**—This is quite inadequate in amount, being furnished by one small spring which falls to less than one gallon per minute in the hot weather. It is also objectionable, as the catchment area of the spring is Sanáwar Hill itself, covered with buildings, and carrying a population of 1,000. The rain-water storage system in course of erection as an experiment to avoid the goitrous effect of the spring water will help to a certain extent; but since the Asylum suffers from scarcity of water in the hot weather to such a serious degree that cleanliness and conservancy are effected, and as a plentiful supply of water is of such vital importance, I consider that a scheme of tank storage during the period when water is abundant, so as to form a substantial reserve for the dry season, is absolutely necessary.

**General Sanitary Conditions.**—Diet, clothing, quarters, and exercise are most satisfactory, as proved by the excellent health of the wards. Conservancy is carefully and effectively managed, and the cleanliness of the wards themselves, the buildings, and the grounds, is well looked after.

**Mortality.**—One death occurred from general debility in a feeble little girl who had only entered the Asylum the week before.

SANAWAR: }  
The 1st April, 1897. }

F. WYVILLE-THOMSON, M.A., M.B., C.M., D.P.H.,  
SURGEON-CAPTAIN, I.M.S.,  
Medical Officer.

Table I contrasting the number of admissions and average daily sick of the year under review with the previous year.

YEAR.	ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL.			AVERAGE STRENGTH.			AVERAGE DAILY SICK.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1895-96 ... ..	143	83	226	...	...	...	7.29	3.52	10.81
1896-97 ... ..	144	118	262	268	208	476	4.56	4.31	8.87

Table II showing Diseases and Admissions in order of frequency.

Diseases.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	REMARKS.
Intermittent and Remittent Fever ...	32	29	61	
Dysentery ... ..	13	13	26	
Tonsillitis ... ..	2	9	11	
Boil ... ..	6	4	10	
Ringworm ... ..	5	5	10	
Itch ... ..	10	...	10	
Diarrhoea ... ..	6	3	9	
Debility ... ..	2	*6	8	* One died.
Wounds ... ..	6	2	8	
Epilepsy ... ..	7	...	7	
Conjunctivitis ... ..	5	2	7	
Ulcer of Cornea ... ..	...	7	7	
Inflammation of Ear ... ..	3	4	7	
Bronchitis, Catarrhal ... ..	1	5	6	
Abscess ... ..	5	1	6	
Sprain ... ..	5	1	6	
Rheumatism ... ..	2	3	5	
Eczema ... ..	5	...	5	
Ulcer ... ..	4	1	5	
Whitlow ... ..	4	1	5	
Contusion ... ..	2	3	5	
Iritis ... ..	2	1	3	
Constipation ... ..	...	3	3	
Abrasion ... ..	2	1	3	
Measles ... ..	...	2	2	
Malarial Cachexia ... ..	2	...	2	
Gum boil ... ..	...	2	2	
Jaundice ... ..	...	2	2	
Inflammation connective tissue ... ..	...	2	2	
Burns and Scalds ... ..	2	...	2	
Chilblain ... ..	2	...	2	
Inflammation of glands of neck ... ..	...	2	2	
Mumps ... ..	1	...	1	
Chorea ... ..	...	1	1	
Pneumonia ... ..	1	...	1	
Sore throat ... ..	1	...	1	
Caries of tooth ... ..	1	...	1	
Stomatitis ... ..	...	1	1	
Hernia, reducible ... ..	1	...	1	
Simple Tubercle ... ..	1	...	1	
Varicocele ... ..	1	...	1	
Tinea Favosa ... ..	...	1	1	
Wen ... ..	1	...	1	
Dislocation of Ulna ... ..	1	...	1	
Whooping Cough ... ..	...	1	1	
Total ... ..	144	118	262	



## Appendix B.

## TELEGRAPH TRAINING CLASSES.

*Statement and brief report on the above for the year 1896-97.*

CLASS.	Number of boys on 1st April, 1896.	Joined during the year.	Promoted from Junior Class.	Passed into the Telegraph Department.	Left Class.	Number of boys on 1st April 1897.	REMARKS.
Senior ...	10	...	2	9	3*	...	* Two boys left the Asylum; 1 withdrawn by parent.
Junior ...	...	10	...	...	2†	6	† One boy withdrawn (physically unfit); 1 left the Asylum.

From the foregoing statement it will be seen that there were no boys in the Junior Class at the beginning of the year, the reason for which was explained in last Annual Report. This class was brought up to the strength shown by three candidates joining in April, five others in May, and two more in July.

Of the three senior boys who left the class, one had passed the Final Examination, and would have been appointed to an office, only the lad's father objected to this, and withdrew him. Had the other two remained but a fortnight longer than they did, they too would have passed out.

One of the last three boys who passed as Signallers went through the whole course in eight months.

The six junior boys, as a result of their examination on the 25th of last month, will, on receipt of formal orders, be promoted to the Senior Class, so that part of the net outcome of the past year's work will be credited to the present official year.

The Government Telegraph Department having applied for twelve trained boys annually, every effort will be made to meet this demand, and as an earnest of this, a new Junior Class of fifteen boys will be started on receipt of the necessary orders from the Chief Superintendent of Telegraphs, Punjab Division.

SANAWAR :  
The 8th April, 1897. }

G. W. FENNER,  
Telegraph Instructor, Lawrence Military Asylum.

## Appendix C.

## ESTABLISHMENT, MARCH 31ST, 1897.

The Revd. A. H. Hildesley, M. A.	...	Principal, Secretary, and Chaplain.
Surgeon-Captain F. Wyville-Thomson, M. B.	...	Medical Officer.
Quarter-Master-Sergeant F. S. Cousins	...	Chief Clerk.
Pandit Murli Manohar	...	Assistant Clerk.
Mán Singh	...	Hospital Assistant.

## EDUCATIONAL.

*Boys.*

Mr. C. F. Oliver	...	Acting Head Master.
Mr. W. J. C. Rogers	...	Assistant Master.
Mr. C. A. Gooch	...	Ditto.
Sant Lál	...	Munshi.

*Girls.*

Miss Parker	...	Head Mistress.
Mrs. Rogers	...	Second Mistress.
Miss Sweetman	...	Third Mistress.
Miss Hawksworth	...	Offg. Fourth Mistress.

## MISCELLANEOUS STAFF.

*Boys and Girls.*

Mr. G. W. Fenner	...	Telegraph Instructor.
Mr. F. Ricketts	...	Band Instructor.
Sergeant G. Ricks	...	1st Division, Boys.
Sergeant P. Keeling	...	2nd Ditto.
Sergeant W. Thomas	...	3rd Ditto.
Sergeant W. H. Standen	...	Instructor in Gymnastics.
Sergeant E. Napper	...	Instructor in Cooking.
Mrs. McEwan	...	Head Matron.
Mrs. Hawksworth	...	Assistant Matron.
Mrs. Keeling	...	Cooking and Clothing Matron.
Mrs. Doyle	...	Assistant Matron (Cooking).
Bábu Naráin Singh	...	Instructor in Printing.

## Appendix D.

*Changes.*

1. Corporal Wheeler Thomas appointed Sergeant, 3rd Division, 25th April, 1896.
2. Sergeant J. Doyle, 2nd Division, died 23rd June, 1896.
3. Sergeant P. Keeling promoted to be Sergeant, 2nd Division, *vice* Sergeant Doyle, deceased, July 1st, 1896.
4. Corporal W. S. Standen appointed Instructor in Gymnastics (on probation), July 2nd, 1896.
5. Mrs. Doyle appointed Assistant Matron, July 1st, 1896.
6. The Revd. A. H. Hildesley returned from furlough, July 25th, 1896.
7. Senior Hospital Assistant Mán Singh appointed October 1st, 1896, *vice* Hospital Assistant Rahmat Ali, transferred.
8. Surgeon-Captain F. Wyville-Thomson, I. M. S., appointed Medical Officer, January 1st, 1897, *vice* Surgeon-Captain Bedford, transferred.
9. Mr. W. T. Wright, Head Master, transferred to the Central Model School, Lahore.

## Appendix E.

## PRIZE LIST.

## BOYS.

LAWRENCE REWARD (15)—Pte. W. Croydon.	} Good Conduct and general good work.
LAHORE DIOCESAN PRIZE (42)—R. V. T. Hoskins.	} Holy Scripture.
HIS EXCELLENCY THE VICEROY'S SILVER MEDAL, P. T.—G. H. Curtis.	} Indian History.
THE LYALL PRIZE (8-12)—Sergeant H. F. Edgerley.	} Progress.
THE BISHOP'S PRIZE, P. T.—J. K. Cooper.	Diocesan Holy Scripture Examination.
THE HEAD MASTER'S PRIZE, P. T.—R. W. Sandwell.	} Most popular boy (by election).
OLD BOYS' PRIZE (3-8), Cr. Sergeant J. Lane.	} Good Conduct and School Work.
ROYAL ARTILLERY PRIZE (3-8)—Sergeant A. Morris.	} Good Conduct and Domestic Work.
THE "QUEEN'S" PRIZE (3-8),—Sergeant J. Allen.	} Good Conduct and Band.
ROYAL IRISH PRIZE (3-8),—Pte. W. Dickson.	} General usefulness.
H. L. INFANTRY PRIZE (3-8),—Corporal J. Barram.	} Attention to duties.
KASALI DEPOT PRIZE (3-8),—Sergeant A. A. Hopcroft.	} Attention to duties.
MEEAN MEER PRIZE (3-8),—Corporal H. E. Wilkinson.	} Good Conduct and Barrack Work.
THE NASH PRIZE (3-8),—Pt. G. A. Haden.	} Good Conduct and Barrack Work.

---

HYDE BEQUEST (40)	... Pupil Teacher J. K. Cooper, 3rd year.
COWELL GRANTS (26) each	... { Pupil Teacher H. E. Wilkinson. Gunner G. C. Comber, R. H. A., Ex.-Senior boy.

---

## SPECIAL PRIZES.

*Given by His Highness the Mahárája of Patiala.*

(Rs. 15),—Color-Sergeant C. West	... Good Conduct, School, and Barrack Work.
(Rs. 15),—Sergeant H. Matthews	... Good Conduct and Barrack Work.
(Rs. 10),—Sergeant J. Carr	... Good Conduct and Band.
(Rs. 10),—Corporal D. Cronin	... Sick Orderly.

---

VII STANDARD.—H. L. Matthews	... Holy Scripture.
A. A. Hopcroft	... English.
H. E. Wilkinson	... Mathematics and Urdu.
E. G. Macdonald	... History, Geography, and Drawing.

VI STANDARD.—H. von Wien	... Holy Scripture.
W. Croydon	... English and Mathematics.
A. Deane	... History and Geography.
W. Ross	... Urdu and Drawing.
V STANDARD.—A. Waters	... Holy Scripture.
E. Newman	... Mathematics and Urdu.
T. Byrne	... General Proficiency.
W. von Wien	... History and Geography.

*Head Master's Prizes for Pupil Teachers (Annual Examination, 1st Class, December, 1895).*

J. K. Cooper	... 2nd Year Pupil Teacher.
J. J. Ross and H. Eli Wilkinson	... 1st Year Pupil Teachers.

*Head Master's Prizes for Middle Standard Examination, 1st Class, December, 1895.*

(2) G. H. Curtis; (3) E. W. Hopcroft; (4) J. Denton; (7) R. W. Sandwell; (9) E. W. Pushong.
--

*Very Specially Commended.*

EX. VII STANDARD.—D. Cronin	... Holy Scripture.
M. W. Smith	... English and Urdu.
H. F. Edgerley	... Mathematics, History, and Geography.
J. Denton	... General Proficiency.

GIRLS.

LAWRENCE REWARD (15),—M. A. Lightfoot	... Good Conduct.
SIR H. EDWARDES' SCHOLARSHIP (42),— W. Wilkinson.	} Holy Scripture.
HIS EXCELLENCY THE VICEROY'S SILVER MEDAL,—B. Tilley.	} Domestic Economy.
THE LYALL PRIZE (8-12),—E. Smith	... Progress.
THAYER PRIZE (8),—E. Davis	... Best Section Orderly.
CHOLMONDELEY PRIZE (3-8),—S. Curtis	... Needlework.
OLD GIRLS' PRIZE, (3-8),—E. Davies	... Attention to Duties.
THE MELLOR MEMORIAL (3-8),—E. Reid	... Cooking.
HYDE BEQUEST (40),—J. Stewart	... 2nd Year Pupil Teacher.
COWELL GRANTS (26) each	... { F. Walker, 1st Year Pupil Teacher. M. Gerrish. F. Dubery.

## SPECIAL PRIZES.

*Given by His Highness the Mahārāja of Patidla.*

(Rs. 15),—E. Lightfoot	... Attention to Duties.
(Rs. 15),—R. Hunt	... Ditto.
(Rs. 10),—A. Carroll	... Stocking Machine.
(Rs. 10),—L. Mudge	... Attention to the Sick.

---

VII STANDARD.—M. Waugh	... Holy Scripture.
D. Marriott	.. Arithmetic.
L. Walker	... English.
A. Copperthwaite	... History and Geography.
VI STANDARD.—E. Cook	... Holy Scripture.
M. A. Cronin	... Arithmetic.
F. Workman	... English.
E. Gerrish	... History and Geography.
V STANDARD.—M. Slater	... Holy Scripture.
E. Hobson	... Arithmetic.
K. Kibblewhite	... English.
R. McInnes	... Geography.

---

*Very Specially Commended.*

EX. VII STANDARD.—A. Giblin	... Holy Scripture.
J. Walker	... Arithmetic.
E. Cooper	... English.
M. Byrne	... History and Geography.

## Appendix F.—

## DIOCESAN INSPECTION IN RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE.

1. Name of Station—Sanáwar.  
Name of School—Lawrence Military Asylum (Boys' School).
2. Name of Secretary—The Revd. A. H. Hildesley, M. A.  
Name of Principal Teacher—Mr. William T. Wright.
3. Is the Diocesan Syllabus followed?—Yes.
4. Does the School open and close each day with Prayer?—Yes.
5. On what days is Religious Instruction given?—Every day of the week.
6. Is the Principal willing that the School be inspected?—Yes.
7. Do the Managers claim a grant for Scripture Prizes (Rule III)?—Yes.
8. If so, for which Divisions?—Upper, Middle, and Lower.
9. Number of scholars on Roll on first day of this month—283
10. Number of scholars who receive no Religious Instruction—*Nil*.
11. Number of scholars who have been confirmed—46.

12—

DIVISION.	Number of scholars receiving Religious Instruction according to the Syllabus.			Name of Teacher (or Teachers) of each Division.
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
Upper ... ..	59	...	59	{ Mr. W. T. Wright (Head Master). Mr. C. F. Oliver, Standard V (1st Assistant Master).
Middle ... ..	106	...	106	{ Mr. J. W. C. Rogers, Standards III and IV (2nd Assistant Master).
Lower ... ..	34	...	34	{ Mr. C. A. Gooch (3rd Assistant Master).
Infants (not to be examined) ...	34	...	34	Mrs. Rogers.
Total ... ..	283	...	283	

A. H. HILDESLEY, M. A.,

Secretary

## Appendix F.—continued.

(Vide Rules II and III of the Code.)

1. Date of Inspection—November 5th, 1896.

2. Number of scholars examined in the

{	Upper Division—55.
	Middle Division—104.
	Lower Division—79.

3. General quality of the work of the

{	Upper Division—Very good.
	Middle Division—Very good.
	Lower Division—Good.

4. General remarks, if any, of the Inspecting Officer—"This is an excellent School. Perhaps the most noticeable feature of my inspection was the uniform excellence of the work in the very large Middle Division. The work throughout reflects great credit on the staff."

5. Signature of Inspecting Officer—E. J. WARLOW, *Diocesan Inspector*.

		Rs.	A.	REMARKS.
6. Grants earned for Scripture Prizes by the	{ Upper Division ...	15	0	Maximum obtainable.
	{ Middle Division ...	12	0	Ditto.
	{ Lower Division ...	8	0	Ditto.
7. Total grant sanctioned under Rule III ... Do. (in words), Rupees thirty-five only.		35	0	

8. Date on which Report is forwarded to the Secretary of the School—19th November, 1896.

9. Signature of Diocesan Inspector—E. J. WARLOW.

## Appendix F.—continued.

## DIOCESAN INSPECTION IN RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE.

1. Name of Station—Sanáwar.  
Name of School—Lawrence Military Asylum (Girls' School).
2. Name of Secretary—The Revd. A. H. Hildesley, M. A.  
Name of Principal Teacher—Ada Parker.
3. Is the Diocesan Syllabus followed?—Yes.
4. Does the School open and close each day with Prayer?—Yes.
5. On what days is Religious Instruction given?—Every day.
6. Is the Principal willing that the School be inspected?—Yes.
7. Do the Managers claim a grant for Scripture Prizes (Rule III)?—Yes.
8. If so, for which Divisions?—Upper, Middle, and Lower.
9. Number of scholars on Roll on first day of this month—224.
10. Number of scholars who receive no Religious Instruction—None.
11. Number of scholars who have been confirmed—7.

12—

DIVISION.	Number of scholars receiving Religious Instruction according to the Syllabus.			Name of Teacher (or Teachers) of each Division.
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
Upper ... ..	...	40	40	Miss Parker.
Middle ... ..	...	96	96	{ Miss Sweetman and Miss Banks (3rd Year Pupil Teacher.)
Lower ... ..	...	53	53	{ Miss Stewart (2nd Year Pupil Teacher.) { Miss F. Walker (1st Year Pupil Teacher.)
Infants (not to be examined)	...	35	35	Mrs. Rogers.
Total ... ..	...	224	224	

A. H. HILDESLEY, M. A.,  
Secretary.



## Appendix F.—concluded.

(Vide Rules II and III of the Code.)

1. Date of Inspection—November 4th, 1896.
2. Number of scholars examined in the {  
Upper Division—32.  
Middle Division—90.  
Lower Division—45.
3. General quality of the work of the {  
Upper Division—Good.  
Middle Division—Very Good.  
Lower Division—Very Good.
4. General remarks, if any, of the Inspecting Officer—"The work in this School is, as usual, most satisfactory. The Upper Division seems to have found the Old and New Testament periods rather more difficult than usual.
5. Signature of Inspecting Officer—E. J. WARLOW, *Diocesan Inspector*.

	Rs.	A.	REMARKS.
6. Grants earned for Scripture Prizes by the { Upper Division ...	15	0	Maximum obtainable.
Middle Division ...	12	0	Ditto.
Lower Division ...	8	0	Ditto.
7. Total grant sanctioned under Rule III ... Do. (in words), Rupees thirty-five only.	35	0	

8. Date on which Report is forwarded to the Secretary of the School—19th November, 1896.

9. Signature of Diocesan Inspector—E. J. WARLOW.

**Extracts from the Report of the Principal, Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar, to the Director of Public Instruction, Punjab, for the year 1896-97.**

**STATISTICS.**

The strength of the Asylum on April 1st, 1896, was—

Boys	...	...	...	...	283
Girls	...	...	...	...	216
				<b>Total</b>	499

Classified—

	EUROPEANS.		EURASIANS.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
Orphans	15	18	12	6
Motherless	47	36	23	10
Fatherless	70	55	28	28
Having both parents alive	65	47	24	16
<b>Total</b>	197	156	86	60
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	499			

Within the year the following changes have taken place :—

	<i>Admitted.</i>	<i>Removed.</i>
Boys	44	45
Girls	43	36
	<b>87</b>	<b>81</b>

The particulars of the removals are—

<i>Boys.</i> —Enlisted ...	...	7
Regiments left India	...	10
Removed by friends ...	...	6
To Telegraph Department	...	9
Age ...	...	2
Overstayed leave ...	...	5
Situations	...	2
Struck off Rolls	...	1
Imperial Forest School	...	3
		<b>45</b>
<i>Girls.</i> —Regiments left India	...	13
Removed by friends	...	6
Age	...	5
Overstayed leave	...	2
Died	...	1
Situations	...	9*
		<b>36</b>

\* 5 to Service; 2 to Hospitals as students; 1 to shop in Simla; 1 to Simla Convent as Pupil Teacher.

On the 31st March, 1897, the strength was—

	<i>Europeans.</i>	<i>Eurasians.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
Boys ...	200	82	282
Girls ...	163	60	223
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	363	142	505
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>

Classification of the above—

	EUROPEANS.		EURASIANS.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
Orphans	15	17	13	5
Motherless	46	44	27	16
Fatherless	74	67	28	26
Having both parents alive	65	35	14	13
<b>Total</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>60</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>505</b>			

#### COST.

The expenditure is Rs. 14,460-15-6 more than it was last year. The increase is caused by the return of the Principal from furlough. The increased charge amounts to nearly Rs. 3,000, due to the drawing of full pay, instead of one-fifth acting allowance, by the Officiating Principal.

On the whole, the expenditure is not above the average; although there has been a liberal supply of all that the children required, and many charges have been incurred which might have been put to the account of the Public Works Department, the saving on the amount sanctioned by the Government of India, but not asked for in the Asylum Budget, is nearly Rs. 16,000.

#### SANITARY.

Little need be added to the report of the Medical Officer; it will be noted that, while the average number of children daily present in the Asylum has increased by 5, the average number of daily sick has decreased by 2; the "sick" include every child who goes to hospital, no matter how trivial the cause.

The recommendation made by the Sanitary Commissioner with regard to certain improvements to the boy pupil teachers' quarters has been carried out. This suggestion was made in 1895. The Sanitary Commissioner made one or two oral suggestions on the occasion of his visit in 1896; these were adopted at once.

One building has been lime-pointed and plastered by the Public Works Department; in this building I have made a change in the beds, with the very satisfactory result that, so far, the dormitories have been quite free from insects, to the great comfort of the children.

#### DOMESTIC.

On my return from furlough I found that certain improvements in various details had been introduced by Mr. Ottley, who had acted for me. These have been adhered to.

#### SCHOOLS.

The reports of the Inspectors (Educational and Diocesan), and the results of the Departmental and Holy Scripture Examinations, are an eloquent tribute to the labours of the Head Mistress, Miss Parker, and the Head Master, Mr. Wright. The trying monotony

of their work has not, in the least degree, lessened the unflagging interest they have ever shown in their work. The teaching staff in both of the schools have loyally done their duty.

#### CONDUCT.

Of the conduct of the children I can speak in the highest terms; it is most unusual that in a school of so large a size so little trouble should be given by the children; so far as can be judged by the attention that is paid to regularity, punctuality, and discipline, the state of the Asylum leaves little to be desired.

This is due, in a great measure, to the interest shown by some of the members of the staff in the children. The wards know and feel that the idea is rapidly growing that the staff is here for them, not they for the staff.

#### GENERAL.

Much has been done in teaching the boys habits of carefulness and self-help by Sergeant Ricks, on whom a very great deal of troublesome work falls. The improvement in the general appearance of the boys since he has had charge of them in the barracks and on the drill ground is very marked; but, if I were to bring to your notice all who deserve mention, I fear this paragraph would be too lengthy.

I cannot, however, refrain from speaking, once more, in the very highest terms of the Chief Clerk, Quarter-Master-Sergeant Cousins. His integrity, power of work, thoroughness, and ever-increasing skill in many matters admirably fit him for the post he has so long held; much of what may have been done in the Asylum in the matter of improvement is due to his power of entering into the spirit of an order and faithfully and perfectly executing it.

#### *From the Report of the Medical Officer.*

*General Health.*—Has been excellent. There were 262 admissions to hospital with an average daily sick number of 8.87. Boys and girls were practically equal. Of the admissions, 24 per cent. were for malarial fever. A few cases of dysentery occurred in May, June, and July, probably caused by the consumption of wild fruit. Conjunctivitis and ringworm have decreased by half since last year. Goitre still affects about 10 per cent. of the wards to a mild degree.

*Epidemics.*—There were two cases of measles in April, believed by the Medical Officer to have been caused through the Asylum dhobis having to use the same ghât as the Kasauli dhobis. Efforts are now being made to avert this constant danger.

*General Sanitary Conditions.*—Diet, clothing, quarters, and exercise are most satisfactory, as proved by the excellent health of the wards. Conservancy is carefully and effectively managed, and the cleanliness of the wards themselves, the buildings, and the grounds, is well looked after.

*Mortality.*—One death occurred from general debility in a feeble little girl who had only entered the Asylum the week before.

*Table contrasting the number of admissions and average daily sick of the year under review with the previous year.*

YEAR.	ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL.			AVERAGE STRENGTH.			AVERAGE DAILY SICK.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1895-96	143	83	226	...	...	...	7.29	3.52	10.81
1896-97	144	118	262	258	208	476	4.56	4.31	8.87

*From the Report of the Telegraph Instructor.*

CLASS.	Number of boys on 1st April, 1896.	Joined during the year.	Promoted from Junior Class.	Passed into the Telegraph Department.	Left Class.	Number of boys on 1st April, 1897.	REMARKS.
Senior ...	10	...	2	9	3*	...	* Two boys left the Asylum ; 1 withdrawn by parent.
Junior ...	...	10	...	...	2†	6	† One boy withdrawn (physically unfit) ; 1 left the Asylum.

From the foregoing statement it will be seen that there were no boys in the Junior Class at the beginning of the year, the reason for which was explained in last Annual Report. This class was brought up to the strength shown by three candidates joining in April, five others in May, and two more in July.

Of the three senior boys who left the class, one had passed the Final Examination, and would have been appointed to an office, only the lad's father objected to this, and withdrew him. Had the other two remained but a fortnight longer than they did, they too would have passed out.

One of the last three boys who passed as Signallers went through the whole course in eight months.

The six junior boys, as a result of their examination on the 25th of last month, will, on receipt of formal orders, be promoted to the Senior Class, so that part of the net outcome of the past year's work will be credited to the present official year.

The Government Telegraph Department having applied for twelve trained boys annually, every effort will be made to meet this demand, and as an earnest of this, a new Junior Class of fifteen boys will be started on receipt of the necessary orders from the Chief Superintendent of Telegraphs, Punjab Division.

PRIZE LIST.

BOYS.

LAWRENCE REWARD (15)—Pte. W. Croydon.	} Good Conduct and general good work.
LAHORE DIOCESAN PRIZE (42)—R. V. T. Hoskins.	
HIS EXCELLENCY THE VICEROY'S SILVER MEDAL, P. T.—G. H. Curtis.	} Indian History.
THE LYALL PRIZE (8-12)—Sergeant H. F. Edgerley.	
THE BISHOP'S PRIZE, P. T.—J. K. Cooper...	Diocesan Holy Scripture Examination.
THE HEAD MASTER'S PRIZE, P. T.—R. W. Sandwell.	} Most popular boy (by election).
OLD BOYS' PRIZE (3-8), Cr. Sergeant J. Lane.	
ROYAL ARTILLERY PRIZE (3-8)—Sergeant A. Morris.	} Good Conduct and School Work.
THE "QUEEN'S" PRIZE (3-8),—Sergeant J. Allen.	
	} Good Conduct and Domestic Work.
	} Good Conduct and Band.

ROYAL IRISH PRIZE (3-8),—Pte. W. Dickson.	} General usefulness.
H. L. INFANTRY PRIZE (3-8),—Corporal J. Bartram.	} Attention to duties.
KASAU LI DEPOT PRIZE (3-8),—Sergeant A. A. Hopcroft.	} Attention to duties.
MEEAN MEER PRIZE (3-8),—Corporal H. E. Wilkinson.	} Good Conduct and Barrack Work.
THE NASH PRIZE (3-8),—Pte. G. A. Had-den.	} Good Conduct and Barrack Work.

---

HYDE BEQUEST (40)	... Pupil Teacher J. K. Cooper, 3rd year.
COWELL GRANTS (26) each	... { Pupil Teacher H. E. Wilkinson, Gunner G. C. Comber, R. H. A., Ex.-Senior boy.

---

## SPECIAL PRIZES.

*Given by His Highness the Mahārāja of Patialā.*

(Rs. 15),—Color-Sergeant C. West	... Good Conduct, School, and Barrack Work.
(Rs. 15),—Sergeant H. Matthews	... Good Conduct and Barrack Work.
(Rs. 10),—Sergeant J. Carr	... Good Conduct and Band.
(Rs. 10),—Corporal D. Cronin	... Sick Orderly.

---

VII STANDARD.—H. L. Matthews	... Holy Scripture.
A. A. Hopcroft	... English.
H. E. Wilkinson	... Mathematics and Urdu.
E. G. Macdonald	... History, Geography, and Drawing.
VI STANDARD.—H. von Wien	... Holy Scripture.
W. Croydon	... English and Mathematics.
A. Deane	... History and Geography.
W. Ross	... Urdu and Drawing.
V STANDARD.—A. Waters	... Holy Scripture.
E. Newman	... Mathematics and Urdu.
T. Byrne	... General Proficiency.
W. von Wien	... History and Geography.

---

*Head Master's Prizes for Pupil Teachers (Annual Examination, 1st Class, December, 1895).*

J. K. Cooper	... 2nd Year Pupil Teacher.
J. J. Ross and H. Eli Wilkinson	... 1st Year Pupil Teachers.

---

*Head Master's Prizes for Middle Standard Examination, 1st Class, December, 1895.*

(2) G. H. Curtis; (3) E. W. Hopcroft; (4) J. Denton; (7) R. W. Sandwell; (9) E. W. Pushong.
--

---

## DIOCESAN INSPECTOR'S REPORT.

## BOYS' SCHOOL.

1. Date of Inspection—November 5th, 1896.

2. Number of scholars examined in the

{	Upper Division—55.
	Middle Division—104.
	Lower Division—79.

3. General quality of the work of the

{	Upper Division—Very good.
	Middle Division—Very good.
	Lower Division—Good.

4. General remarks of the Inspecting Officer—"This is an excellent School. Perhaps the most noticeable feature of my inspection was the uniform excellence of the work in the very large Middle Division. The work throughout reflects great credit on the staff."

## GIRLS' SCHOOL.

1. Date of Inspection—November 4th, 1896.

2. Number of scholars examined in the

{	Upper Division—32.
	Middle Division—90.
	Lower Division—45.

3. General quality of the work of the

{	Upper Division—Good.
	Middle Division—Very Good.
	Lower Division—Very Good.

4. General remarks of the Inspecting Officer—"The work in this School is, as usual, most satisfactory. The Upper Division seems to have found the Old and New Testament periods rather more difficult than usual."

*Very Specially Commended.*

EX. VII STANDARD.—D. Cronin	... Holy Scripture.
M. W. Smith	... English and Urdu.
H. F. Edgerley	... Mathematics, History, and Geography.
J. Denton	... General Proficiency.

## GIRLS.

LAWRENCE REWARD (15),—M. A. Lightfoot	... Good Conduct.
SIR H. EDWARDES' SCHOLARSHIP (42),— W. Wilkinson.	} Holy Scripture.
HIS EXCELLENCY THE VICEROY'S SILVER MEDAL,—B. Tilley.	} Domestic Economy.
THE LYALL PRIZE (8-12),—E. Smith	... Progress.
THAYER PRIZE (8),—E. Davis	... Best Section Orderly.
CHOLMONDELEY PRIZE (3-8),—S. Curtis	... Needlework.
OLD GIRLS' PRIZE, (3-8),—E. Davies	... Attention to Duties.
THE MELLOR MEMORIAL (3-8),—E. Reid	... Cooking.
HYDE BEQUEST (40),—J. Stewart	... 2nd Year Pupil Teacher.
COWELL GRANTS (26) each	... { F. Walker, 1st Year Pupil Teacher. M. Gerrish. F. Dubery.

## SPECIAL PRIZES

*Given by His Highness the Maharaja of Patidra.*

(Rs. 15)—E. Lightfoot	... Attention to Duties.
(Rs. 15)—K. Hunt	... Ditto.
(Rs. 10)—A. Carroll	... Stocking Machine.
(Rs. 10)—L. Mudge	... Attention to the Sick.

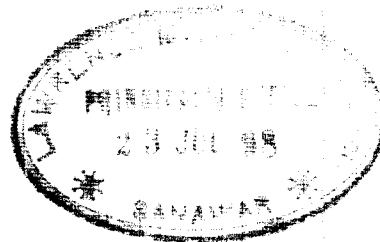
VII STANDARD.—M. Waugh	... Holy Scripture.
D. Marriott	.. Arithmetic.
L. Walker	... English.
A. Copperthwaite	... History and Geography.
VI STANDARD.—E. Cook	... Holy Scripture.
M. A. Cronin	... Arithmetic.
F. Workman	... English.
E. Gerrish	... History and Geography.
V STANDARD.—M. Slater	... Holy Scripture.
E. Hobson	... Arithmetic.
K. Kibblewhite	... English.
R. McInnes	... Geography.

*Very Specially Commended.*

EX. VII STANDARD.—A. Giblin	... Holy Scripture.
J. Walker	... Arithmetic.
E. Cooper	... English.
M. Byrne	... History and Geography.



ANNUAL REPORT

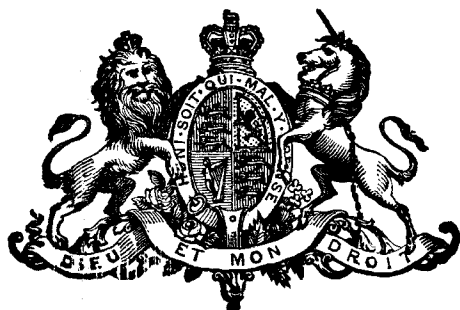


OF THE

LAWRENCE MILITARY ASYLUM, SANAWAR,

FOR

1897-98.



Lahore:

PRINTED AT THE PUNJAB GOVERNMENT PRESS,  
1898.

**ANNUAL REPORT**  
 OF THE  
**LAWRENCE MILITARY ASYLUM, SANAWAR,**  
 FOR  
**1897-98.**

---

**TABLE OF CONTENTS.**

	PAGE.
Statistics ... ..	1
Sanitary ... ..	4
Domestic ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Schools ... ..	5
Visits ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Conduct ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
General ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Conclusion ... ..	6

---

**APPENDICES.**

A.—Sanitary Report ... ..	7
B.—Telegraph Training Classes ... ..	9
C.—Establishment ... ..	10
D.—Changes ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
E.—Prize List ... ..	11
F.—Report on Diocesan Inspection ... ..	15
G.—Statistics, 1847—1898 ... ..	19

R E P O R T  
OF THE  
**LAWRENCE MILITARY ASYLUM, SANAWAR,**  
FOR  
**1897-98.**

No.  $\frac{49}{D}$ , dated Sanáwar, 10th May, 1898.

From—The Revd. A. H. HILDESLEY, M.A., Principal, Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanáwar,  
To—The Director of Public Instruction, Punjab.

I HAVE the honor to submit the Annual Report on this Asylum for the financial year ending 31st March, 1898.

STATISTICS.

The strength of the Asylum on April 1st, 1897, was—

Boys	...	...	...	...	282
Girls	...	...	...	...	223
Total					505

Classified—

	EUROPEANS.		EURASIANS.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
Orphans	15	17	13	5
Motherless	25	44	27	16
Fatherless	74	67	28	26
Both parents living	55	35	14	13
Total	209	163	82	60
GRAND TOTAL	505			

Within the year the following changes have taken place:—

	<i>Admitted.</i>	<i>Removed.</i>
Boys	85	73
Girls	32	40
Total	117	113

The particulars of the removals are—

<i>Boys.</i> —Enlisted		10
Regiments leaving India		8
Removed by friends		16
To Government Telegraph Department		5
On account of age		6
Overstayed leave		11
To situations (4 Railway Workshops, 3 Postal Department, 1 Assistant Master, 1 Ticket Collector, 1 Chief Court, Lahore, 1 Shop, Calcutta).		11
To Runzi College		1
For non-payment of fees		2
By order of Government		3
		73
<i>Girls.</i> —Regiments leaving India		6
Removed by friends		14
On account of age		3
Overstayed leave		10
To situations (1 Assistant Mistress, Mooltan, 2 service).		3
To Medical School		1
For non-payment of fees		1
To Mayo Hospital as Nurse		1
By order of Government		1
		40

On the 31st March, 1898, the strength was—

	<i>Europeans.</i>	<i>Eurasiens.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
Boys ...	227	67	294
Girls ...	160	55	215
	387	122	509

Classification of the above—

	EUROPEANS.		EURASIANS.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
Orphans ...	25	15	11	4
Motherless ...	42	40	26	14
Fatherless ...	75	67	21	25
Both parents living ...	81	39	13	11
Total ...	223	161	71	54
GRAND TOTAL ...	509			

	<i>Boys.</i>	<i>Girls.</i>
Children of Privates and Gunners ...	47	24
„ „ Non-Commissioned Officers ...	120	84
„ „ Warrant Officers ...	48	57
„ „ Subordinate Medical Department ...	23	19
„ „ Pensioners and discharged soldiers ...	56	31
Total ...	294	215
GRAND TOTAL ...	509	

Classification according to age on 31st March, 1898—

SEX.	Between 1 and 2 years.	Between 2 and 3 years.	Between 3 and 4 years.	Between 4 and 5 years.	Between 5 and 6 years.	Between 6 and 7 years.	Between 7 and 8 years.	Between 8 and 9 years.	Between 9 and 10 years.	Between 10 and 11 years.	Between 11 and 12 years.	Between 12 and 13 years.	Between 13 and 14 years.	Between 14 and 15 years.	Between 15 and 16 years.	Above 16 years.	Total.
	Boys ...	1	2	...	2	11	16	20	17	40	13	44	27	31	19	26	25
Girls ...	...	...	1	1	7	7	11	19	18	17	23	25	20	18	22	26	215

There were 62 candidates for admission on the Rolls on the 31st March, 1898.

*Comparative Statement of the average cost per head during the past 17 years.*

YEAR.	Total cost.		Yearly average per head.		Monthly average per head.		Average strength.	REMARKS.
	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.		
1881-82 ... ..	1,37,077	12 3	327	1 11	27	3 7	419	
1882-83 ... ..	1,32,468	10 7	316	0 2	26	5 4	419	
1883-84 ... ..	1,22,863	2 9	310	12 6	25	14 6	395	
1884-85 ... ..	1,04,942	11 9	253	7 9	21	2 0	414	
1885-86 ... ..	1,13,541	0 11	254	0 1	21	2 8	447	
1886-87 ... ..	1,13,223	10 8	266	6 2	22	2 9	425	
1887-88 ... ..	1,20,818	5 2	266	4 10	22	2 10	454	
1888-89 ... ..	1,22,514	2 5	269	4 0	22	7 0	455	
1889-90 ... ..	1,16,937	3 10	261	9 8	21	12 10	447	
1890-91 ... ..	1,26,595	12 11	286	5 11	23	13 10	442	
1891-92 ... ..	1,28,980	8 9	272	10 1	22	11 7	473	
1892-93 ... ..	1,33,080	15 7	283	2 4	23	9 0	470	
1893-94 ... ..	1,22,245	13 4	253	9 11	21	2 2	482	
1894-95 ... ..	1,20,306	2 5	248	0 10	20	10 9	485	
1895-96 ... ..	1,19,515	11 4	251	9 10	20	15 6	475	
1896-97 ... ..	1,31,976	10 0	279	1 10	23	4 2	480	
1897-98 ... ..	1,26,731	2 0	264	9 2	22	0 9	479	

TABLE OF AVERAGES.

*Statement of cost per head, calculating average strength present at 479.*

PARTICULARS OF CHARGE.	Total amount.		Yearly average per head.		Monthly average per head.		REMARKS.
	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	
<i>Direction and Management.</i>							
1. The Principal, Office Staff, and Organist.	12,600	0 0	26	4 11	2	3 1	
<i>Hospital.</i>							
2. The Medical Officer ... ..	4,844	10 8	10	1 10	0	13 6	
3. Hospital Assistant ... ..	813	13 11	1	11 2	0	2 3	
4. Hospital Matron ... ..	679	5 6	1	6 8	0	1 11	
5. Hospital Servants ... ..	594	6 2	1	3 10	0	1 8	
6. Hospital comforts and miscellaneous supplies for Dispensary.	470	3 8	0	15 8	0	1 4	
<i>Educational.</i>							
7. Boys' Department ... ..	9,700	0 0	20	4 0	1	11 0	
8. Girls' Department ... ..	4,900	0 0	10	3 8	0	13 8	
<i>Technical Instruction.</i>							
9. Boys' Department ... ..	5,124	0 0	10	11 2	0	14 3	
<i>Domestic.</i>							
10. Boys' Department ... ..	2,700	0 0	5	10 2	0	7 6	
11. Girls' Department ... ..	2,761	5 4	5	12 3	0	7 8	
12. Workshop Establishment and other Native Servants.	6,812	2 1	14	3 7	1	2 11	
13. Board ... ..	41,585	3 7	86	13 1	7	3 9	
14. Clothing and Bedding ... ..	9,544	7 7	19	14 10	1	10 7	
14a. Clothing and Bedding supplied through the Secretary of State.	6,935	11 5	14	7 8	1	3 4	
15. Furniture and Utensils ... ..	2,194	4 5	4	9 4	0	6 1	
16. Water ... ..	2,519	6 11	5	4 2	0	7 0	
17. Fuel and Light ... ..	2,464	1 10	5	2 4	0	6 10	
18. Stationery and School Books ... ..	2,117	10 8	4	6 8	0	5 11	
19. Washing ... ..	2,095	11 6	6	4 1	0	8 4	
20. Miscellaneous ... ..	1,848	5 3	3	13 9	0	5 2	
21. Petty Works ... ..	1,802	3 6	3	12 2	0	5 0	
22. Value of Band Instruments supplied through the Secretary of State.	500	0 0	1	0 8	0	1 5	
23. Compensation for dearness of provisions.	224	0 0	0	7 6	0	0 7	
<b>Total</b> ... ..	<b>1,26,731</b>	<b>2 0</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>9 2</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>0 9</b>	

The expenditure for the year was Rs. 9,266 less than that incurred last year; the amount drawn from the Imperial Government was Rs. 11,500 less than the sum drawn last year; the amount realized by fees was 10 per cent. of the cost of the Asylum.

The increase under item 1, as compared with the corresponding item in last year's account, is due to the fact that the Principal was on furlough during the first quarter of 1896-97.

The increase under item 7 is due to the appointment of a new Head Master on May 1st, 1897; last year a small saving was effected while the appointment remained unfilled.

The increase under item 8 is due to the increase of the salary of the Third Assistant Mistress.

The increase under item 9 is apparent only; last year it was necessary to show a part of the pay of the Sergeant Instructor in Carpentry under the head of "Miscellaneous;" this year it is all shown under item 9.

The increase under item 14 a is due to the fact that a larger quantity of stores is on hand than usual; it is not really expenditure, since the goods are stored.

The increase under item 21 is due to the erection of necessary out-buildings; these sort of buildings were formally erected, after the application for a special grant, by the Public Works Department.

All the other items (17) show a decrease when compared with the corresponding ones in last year's accounts.

The cost of the Asylum (Rs. 1,22,509) is less than the sum allowed by the Government by Rs. 17,000.

#### SANITARY.

The report of the Medical Officer is, I venture to think, the most satisfactory of all the similar reports that have ever been issued in connection with the Asylum. It is by contrast only that the remarkable improvement in the health of the children is rendered evident. For the year ending 31st March, 1879, the sanitary report begins thus:—"The sanitary year under review may, on the whole, be pronounced a satisfactory one, the total admissions to hospital amounting only to 511 against 610 in the former year." In that year the average strength was 403, the average daily sick for the boys was 9.59, the average daily sick for girls was 12.05. For the year ending 31st March, 1898, the average daily strength was 479, the average daily sick for boys and girls was 4.65. In the year ending 31st March, 1879, there were three deaths; during the last year there were, I record it with much thankfulness, no deaths.

A glance at the statement of statistics I append for the past 50 years will show how steady the yearly improvement in the health of the children has been.

I believe that the past year saw the first major operation performed on one of the wards. Surgeon-Captain Wyville Thomson refers to it in the briefest manner; but, although a layman in such matters, I should like to say that I think the recovery was due to the skill with which the boy was treated, and to the untiring attention he received in hospital.

To any one who knows the Asylum one of the most gratifying remarks in the report is—"Skin disease and conjunctivitis are practically non-existent, and goitre has, for the present at least, almost disappeared."

I hope to be able to carry out further improvements for the welfare of the children.

I cannot close my remarks under this head without referring once more, I trust for the last time, to the altogether inadequate water-supply. During the year extra storage has been provided at the spring; but this, while it alleviates our distress, will not satisfy our wants. The tanks for rain water that have been supplied to the Girls' Department have been of much assistance in providing water for our large community; this system of preserving rain water should be largely extended. As the whole matter will be laid before you in another form shortly, I will not now enter into details.

#### DOMESTIC.

The principle of self-help receives, from time to time as opportunity offers, increased application. It will be noticed that native cooks no longer work at the hospital; the work is much better done by girls under the Matron's supervision. A very considerable part of the work entailed by the presence of the children here is done, and done ungrudgingly, by the girls and boys. The ridiculous notion that the use of one's own hands in the improvement of one's own surroundings is, for some occult reason, beneath the dignity of wards of this Asylum, is old-fashioned. The domestic staff in both departments set a good example of work and industry.

demands on the children are very great ; they are wanted for school work, they are wanted for industrial work, they are wanted for domestic work, and they respond to

#### SCHOOLS.

charge of the school was appointed Head Master in succession to Mr. Wright. He took charge of the school on the 1st of May 1897. I have no doubt that his powers and influence have been fully felt. Both schools are quite abreast of the latest practical ideas. Miss [Name] has taken ; her share is herself, to the utmost of her powers, to the work she has undertaken ; her share is of system, order and discipline.

Mr. Oliverson was Head Master between the departure of Mr. Wright and the arrival of Mr. [Name]. This is not the first time he has acted in that capacity. I had every reason to believe that his work ; nothing can surpass the steadiness with which he teaches. In both departments he and I have worked hard.

As requested in my letter dated 26th October, 1897, I have supplied the Boys' School with new desks as far as possible ; all the old furniture will disappear next year.

#### VISITS.

Besides your annual helpful visit the Asylum was honoured by the presence of His Honor, Sir William Mackworth Young, M. A., I. C. S., K. C. S. I., Lieutenant Governor of the Punjab and its Dependencies, who presided at the celebration of Founder's Day and distributed the prizes.

#### CONDUCT.

Again I have to speak in the very highest terms of the behaviour of girls and boys. The boys are smart on parade, painstaking in the gymnasium, willing to learn in the Carpenters' Shop, and in a high state of discipline. Much of this is due to the admirable training given by Sergeant Ricks, on whom so much of the responsibility for the good order of the Boys' Department rests. An idea of the conduct of the boys may be formed from the knowledge of the fact that they wear, all told, 131 good conduct badges. To earn a good conduct badge a boy must be above 12 years of age ; he must have been 2 years in the Asylum ; he must have been four months clear of an institution entry in the Defaulters' Book ; and one year must elapse between the giving of one badge and the receipt of another. An institution entry entails the loss of one badge ; punishment exceeding four days' extra duty in one week, or four strokes with the strap, constitutes an institution entry. These particulars show that a badge is not lightly earned, nor easily kept, and yet there are 131 among the boys. Each boy has a defaulter's sheet, but entries thereon are very rarely made now.

The girls give absolutely no trouble. The institution of graduated rank, carrying progressive responsibility and privilege, has been attended with the happiest result. This system is in force in both departments.

#### GENERAL.

The Band maintains its reputation for proficiency gained under the able direction of Mr. Ricketts. It is quite impossible to send boys to all the regiments that apply for them. About 50 boys have been put through a course of Musketry. This was rendered possible by the erection of firing range and marker's butts by Quartermaster-Sergeant Cousins and Sergeant Ricks.

Once more I put on record the valuable services of Quartermaster-Sergeant F. S. Cousins. To say that he is most useful conveys but a partial idea of the worth of his services ; length of service develops new resources, and increased skill in the many works he has to do. The accuracy, reliability, and general good work of the Assistant Clerk, Pandit Murli Manohar, call for commendation.

I am thankful to be able to record the growth of a spirit of kindness, of sympathy, and of forbearance among the staff generally. In a large institution like this worry and trouble are inseparable from the duties of the Principal, but these are minimised when the staff is actuated by the desire to do the best for those on whose account they are here ; labour becomes light when it is cheerfully shared, and anxiety is not so great in the presence of helpful sympathy. I mention this in gratitude to those who have so largely lessened a constant strain, and who, by readily assimilating new ideas, have rendered their introduction easy and successful.

*discipline  
Govt Conduct  
Badge*

*relation  
Staff*

## CONCLUSION.

The Asylum has now been in existence 50 years. Has it fulfilled the good intentions of its honoured and revered Founder? They that have found in Sanáwar a home, they to whom it has afforded an opportunity of fitting themselves for that station in life to which it shall please God to call them, they for whom its climate has laid the foundation of health, they who have found in its playgrounds ample scope for self-discipline, and in its school-rooms so much conducive to mental culture, they to whom its various duties have rendered possible the cultivation of the best of all habits, self-help, they to whom its Chapel has offered daily opportunities for thoughtfulness and thankfulness, they, in a word, that have enjoyed the benefits of the Foundation, can answer.

But the matter may be looked at in another light: "the object of the institution is to provide for the children of soldiers an Asylum from the debilitating effects of a tropical climate, and the demoralising influence of barrack life, wherein they may obtain the benefits of a bracing climate, a healthy moral atmosphere and a plain, useful, and, above all, religious education." Without the slightest hesitation, I affirm that this object has been attained. The object of the Asylum is threefold: it is to provide for the bodily, mental, and spiritual wants of the children.

If a comparison is instituted between the health of the children here, as shown by the report of the Medical Officer, and the health of children living under the injurious effects of the climate of the plains of India, it is at once evident that one desire of Sir Henry Lawrence has been fully realized. Judging from the high tone of the children as manifested by word and action, I feel that their moral atmosphere is a healthy one; the schools, in which are included the various industries, are equipped with all that is necessary to fit the children for suitable employment, while the teaching staff is not surpassed in industry or efficiency by that of any other similar school. Stress is laid on the fact that the children are "above all" to receive a religious education. We have a means of testing the work of the Asylum in this direction. At the last Diocesan Examination, held in November, 1897, the children of this Asylum carried off all the prizes (5) offered by the Bishop of the Diocese, and of the ten candidates that were in the First Class, eight were wards of this Asylum, and the first seven places in the First Class were filled by our children. In obedience to the wishes of the Founder of the Asylum, religious education is made a matter of importance. These results are a worthy feature of the Asylum's Jubilee.

The statistical account of the Asylum for the past 50 years that I append will give an idea of the work that it has done. I leave the figures to speak for themselves.

From all this it will, I hope, be clear that the hopes of the Founder have not been frustrated; that the great liberality of the Imperial Government has not been misplaced; and that the fostering care of the Local Government has not been in vain.

A. H. HILDESLEY, M. A.,

*Principal, Lawrence Military Asylum, Sandwar.*



## Appendix A.

Sanitary Report for 1897-98.

*General Health.*—This has been most satisfactory. There were 234 admissions to hospital against 262 last year, but the *average daily sick* has fallen from 8·87 to 4·65, showing how short the duration of most of the illnesses has been. Except for the fact that all cases of indisposition among the wards, no matter how slight, are sent to hospital, thus appearing as admissions, the number of cases of some of the diseases, especially of malarial fever, might easily be reduced by half, since many were so trifling as hardly to be worth recording.

Excluding the 125 cases of malarial fever, there remain only 109 admissions for all other diseases and injuries among 500 children, which is a most gratifying result.

There were no deaths during the year, and very few cases of serious illness. One case of severe necrosis in a boy required amputation of the leg.

Skin disease and conjunctivitis are practically non-existent, and goitre has, for the present at least, almost disappeared.

*Epidemics.*—There were 14 cases of chicken-pox and 3 cases of measles in February, and a smart outbreak of mumps in March. As the mump cases, however, were all mild, and were treated by segregation in the barracks while the children affected continued their ordinary work, that disease has not been shown among the admissions to hospital.

*Water-supply.*—Although this still remains very insufficient during the hot weather, it has been considerably increased by the erection of storage tanks for rain water, and I understand that a scheme for the storage of a large reserve of spring water has been sanctioned, which will be of great value.

*General Sanitary Conditions.*—These continue satisfactory as proved by the robust health and happiness of the wards.

Many improvements have been effected during the past year, some of the chief of which are as follows :—

1. The spring at the Dhobi's Ghát has been enclosed in masonry and roofed in by the Asylum to prevent contamination of the washing water, and arrangements have been made so that the washing tanks used by the Asylum can no longer be infected by soiled clothes from Kasauli.
2. A new corrugated iron latrine for the Girls' School and two new urinals for the boys have been erected. Arrangements have also been made for the early abolition of all the old insanitary masonry latrines, and for the construction of clean and airy iron ones in their place.
3. Galvanized zinc shoots set in masonry have been constructed in several places to carry the waste washing water from the barracks far down the hill.
4. A room in the hospital has been fitted up as a kitchen, with an English range, where all the hospital cooking is now done by Girl Orderlies under the supervision of the Matron.
5. The pointing and white-washing of the interior of more of the dormitories is now being carried out; and as this is a most necessary improvement, both from a sanitary point of view, and as a means of getting rid of the bug plague, it is hoped that all the barracks will be so treated as soon as possible.
6. Some changes have been made in the regulation diet scale, and others are contemplated with the object of providing a greater variety with increased nutritive value in the food supplied.

With regard to the recommendation made by the Officiating Sanitary Commissioner, and brought to the notice of the Public Works Department by the Under-Secretary to Government, Education Department, in his letter, dated 29th September, 1897, that stoves should be provided for the school-rooms, I am of opinion that these large rooms could never be satisfactorily warmed by stoves, and that a much more useful and efficient protection from the cold of winter would be the issue of *woollen drawers* to the wards as recommended by the Officiating Sanitary Commissioner in his Inspection Report for 1897. These drawers would last for a long time, as they would only be necessary during the months of December, January, and February, while during that period they would prove a very great protection and comfort to the children both in and out of school.

SANAWAR :  
The 1st April, 1898. }

F. WYVILLE-THOMSON, M.A., M.B., C.M., D.P.H.,  
SURGEON-CAPTAIN, I.M.S.,  
Medical Officer.

*Table I contrasting the Number of Admissions and Average Daily Sick of the year under review with the previous year.*

YEAR.	ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL.			AVERAGE STRENGTH.			AVERAGE DAILY SICK.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1896-97	144	118	262	268	208	476	4'56	4'31	8 87
1897-98	125	109	234	266	212	478	2'53	2'12	4 65

*Table II showing Diseases and Admissions in order of frequency.*

Diseases.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	REMARKS.
Intermittent and Remittent Fevers ...	56	69	125	
Chicken-pox ...	10	4	14	
Abscess ...	8	...	8	
Dysentery ...	6	1	7	
Wounds ...	5	2	7	
Conjunctivitis ...	4	3	7	
Debility ...	2	4	6	
Eczema ...	3	3	6	
Chilblains ...	6	...	6	
Dirrahœa ...	4	1	5	
Abrasion ...	2	2	4	
Sore-throat ...	...	4	4	
Measles ...	...	3	3	
Boil ...	2	1	3	
Bronchitis ...	1	2	3	
Ulcer ...	2	1	3	
Contusion ...	1	2	3	
Pneumonia ...	2	1	3	
Tapeworm ...	1	1	2	
Dislocation ...	2	...	2	
Fracture ...	1	1	2	
Ringworm ...	1	...	1	
Sprain ...	1	...	1	
Rheumatism ...	...	1	1	
Constipation ...	...	1	1	
Gumboil ...	1	...	1	
Chorea ...	...	1	1	
Neuralgia ...	1	...	1	
Periostitis ...	1	...	1	
Dyspepsia ...	...	1	1	
Orchitis ...	1	...	1	
Necrosis ...	1	...	1	
Total ...	125	109	234	

## Appendix B.

## TELEGRAPH TRAINING CLASSES.

*Statement and brief report for the year 1897-98.*

CLASS.	Number of boys on 1st April, 1897.	Joined during the year.	Promoted from Junior Class.	Passed into the Telegraph Department.	Left Class.	Number of boys on 1st April, 1898.	REMARKS.
Senior ...	...	—	10	8	*2	...	*Withdrawn from Asylum by parents.
Junior ...	6	16	...	...	†2	10	†One boy withdrawn by parent; other one removed from Class by Principal.

From this statement it will be noted that only 8 boys passed out for the Telegraph Department. Had the other 2 not been withdrawn, they would in all probability have made the number 10,

The Junior Class has been strong during the past year; but unfortunately only 2 out of the 10 shown as being in the Junior Class on 1st current have qualified for promotion. This is in a great measure due to a want of intelligence on the part of many of the boys who were allowed to join.

The 3 lads who have recently passed out joined the Junior Class on the same date as 9 out of the 10 now shown in that class, but these 3 were boys of the Middle Standard, and were particularly apt pupils.

SANAWAR :  
The 18th April, 1898. }

G. W. FENNER,  
Telegraph Instructor, Lawrence Military Asylum.

## Appendix C.

ESTABLISHMENT, MARCH 31ST, 1898.

The Revd. A. H. Hildesley, M. A.	...	Principal, Secretary, and Chaplain.
Surgeon-Captain F. Wyville-Thomson, M. B.	...	Medical Officer.
Quartermaster-Sergeant F. S. Cousins	...	Clerk and Steward.
Pandit Murli Manohar	...	Assistant Clerk.
		Hospital Assistant.

## EDUCATIONAL.

*Boys.*

Mr. E. Tydeman	...	...	Head Master.
Mr. C. F. Oliver	...	...	Assistant Master.
Mr. W. J. Rogers	...	...	Ditto.
Mr. C. A. Gooch	...	...	Ditto.
Sant Lal	...	...	Munshi.

*Girls.*

Miss Parker	...	...	Head Mistress.
Mrs. Rogers	...	...	Second Mistress.
Miss Sweetman	...	...	Third Mistress.
Miss Hawksworth	...	...	Fourth Mistress.

## MISCELLANEOUS STAFF.

Mr. G. W. Fenner	...	...	Telegraph Instructor.
Mr. F. Ricketts	...	...	Band Instructor.
Sergeant G. Ricks	...	...	Senior Sergeant.
Sergeant P. Keeling	...	...	Sergeant.
Sergeant W. Standen	...	...	Gymnastic Instructor.
Sergeant W. Thomas	...	...	Carpentry Instructor.
Sergeant E. Napper	...	...	Cooking Instructor.
Mrs. Keeling	...	...	Head Matron.
Mrs. Hawksworth	...	...	Assistant Matron.
Miss Lightfoot	...	...	Cooking and Clothing Matron.
Mrs. Doyle	...	...	Assistant Matron (Cooking).
Mrs. Smith	...	...	Hospital Matron.
			Hospital Nurse.
Bábu Naráin Singh	...	...	Instructor in Printing.

## Appendix D.

*Changes.*

1. Mr. E. Tydeman appointed Head Master, 1st May, 1897, *vice* Mr. W. T. Wright.
2. Miss Hawksworth confirmed in her appointment as Fourth Mistress.
3. Miss Scanlon, Hospital Matron, retired, 4th August, 1897.
4. Mrs. Smith appointed Hospital Matron, 4th August, 1897.
5. Mrs. McEwan, Head Matron, resigned, 23rd September, 1897.
6. Mán Singh, Hospital Assistant, died, 17th October, 1897.
7. Mrs. Keeling promoted Head Matron, 1st October, 1897.
8. Surgeon-Captain F. Wyville-Thomson temporarily transferred to North-Western Provinces, 9th November, 1897.
9. Surgeon-Major J. Semple appointed Visiting Medical Officer, 10th November, 1897.
10. Núr Ahmad, Hospital Assistant, joined, 6th November, 1897.
11. Miss Lightfoot appointed Cooking and Clothing Matron, 1st February, 1898.
12. Surgeon-Captain F. Wyville-Thomson re-joined, 17th March, 1898.

## Appendix E.

## PRIZE LIST.

## BOYS.

HIS EXCELLENCY THE VICEROY'S SILVER MEDAL,—A. E. Wilkinson.	}	Pupil Teacher.	
LAWRENCE REWARD—Color-Sergeant D. Cronin.		}	Good Conduct and general usefulness.
SIR H. EDWARDE'S SCHOLARSHIP—J. Denton.	}		Holy-Scripture.
BISHOP'S PRIZES { 1st—D. Cronin 5th—W. Croydon		}	Diocesan November Examination.
HYDE BEQUEST—George H. Curtis			... 2nd Year Pupil Teacher.
OLD BOYS' PRIZE—Sergeant Edward G. Thomas.	}	Good Conduct and general usefulness.	
ROYAL ARTILLERY PRIZE—Sergeant H. L. Dean.		}	Attention to Barrack duties.
THE "QUEEN'S" PRIZE—Sergeant A. C. Deane.	}		Good Conduct and attention to Barrack duties.
H. L. INFANTRY PRIZE—Corporal A. J. Wilson.		}	Ditto
ROYAL IRISH PRIZE—Corporal F. G. Kunning.	}		Ditto
THE NASH PRIZE—Pte. W. Croydon			... Office Work.
MEEAN MEER PRIZE—Pte. W. Wilson	}	Meritorious conduct; 11 years' service; no entry in defaulter sheet.	
SPECIAL PRIZES, BAND		}	Corporal Arthur J. Wilson.
			Private W. Wilson.
		Private A. Waters.	
		... Bugler F. Perris.	
		... Pte. Thomas J. Pooler.	
		... Pte. T. J. Copperthwaite.	
		... Pte. H. von Wien.	
MASTERS' MEDAL—Edward MacDonald		... Success in Middle School Examination.	
MR. WRIGHT'S PRIZES—	}	Color-Sergeant D. Cronin.	} Most popular boy (by election).
		J. K. Cooper, 3rd Year P. T. and High S. (Final) Examination.	
		H. Eli Wilkinson, 2nd Year Pupil Teacher.	
		H. L. Matthews	
		G. Hadden.	
PATIALA PRIZES.	}	(Rs. 15) Color-Sergeant Charles A. Lorie.	} Good Conduct, Barrack duties, and Drill.
		(Rs. 15) Color-Sergeant Walter Ross.	
		(Rs. 10) Color-Sergeant Herbert E. Wilkinson.	} Ditto ditto.
		(Rs. 10) Sergeant Edward MacDonald.	
VII STANDARD—C. Imrie		... Holy Scripture.	
		W. Ross	... English.
		H. von Wien	... Mathematics.
		F. Deane	... Urdu.
VI STANDARD—W. von Wien		... Holy Scripture.	
		T. Byrne	... Mathematics.
		J. McInnes	... History and Geography.
		Arth. Fay	... Urdu.
V STANDARD—F. Perris		... Holy Scripture.	
		R. Martin	... English.
		H. Blaker	... Mathematics.
		E. Walker	... History and Geography.

## GIRLS.

LAWRENCE REWARD—E. Cooper	... Good Conduct.
LAHORE DIOCESAN PRIZE—B. Tilley	... Holy Scripture.
H. E. THE VICEROY'S SILVER MEDAL—W. Wilkinson.	} Domestic Economy.
THAYER PRIZE—A. MacDonald	
OLD GIRLS' PRIZE—E. Wilkinson	... Best Section Orderly.
THE MELLOR MEMORIAL—D. Marriott	... Domestic Work.
NASH PRIZE—L. Mudge	... Attention to the Sick.
HIGHLAND L. INFANTRY PRIZE—M. Waugh	... Needlework.
THE BISHOP'S PRIZE—2nd—E. Smith	... Progress.
HYDE BEQUEST—F. Walker	... Diocesan Novr. Examination.
	... 2nd Year Pupil Teacher.
<u>COWELL GRANTS</u>	... A. Giblin, 1st Year Pupil Teacher.

## SPECIAL PRIZES.

*Given by His Highness the Mahārāja of Patiala.*

(Rs. 15)—M. Gerrish	... Attention to Duties.
(Rs. 15)—E. Davies	... Ditto.
(Rs. 10)—H. Eates	... Domestic Work.
(Rs. 10)—L. Giblin	... Cooking.
"VICTORIA" PRIZE—B. Tilley	... Most popular girl (by election).
<hr/>	
VII STANDARD—A. Copperthwaite	... Holy Scripture.
A. Matthews	... Arithmetic.
F. Cooper	... English.
M. Davies	... History and Geography.
VI STANDARD—M. Marriott	... Holy Scripture.
E. Galway	... Arithmetic.
E. Cook	... English.
W. Munrowd	... History and Geography.
IV STANDARD—F. Mana	... Holy Scripture.
L. Martin	... Arithmetic.
S. Smith	... English.
F. MacDonald	... Geography.

SPECIAL PRIZES—for Infants—C. Ward.  
M. Stewart.

*Results of the Lahore Diocesan Examination, held November 28th, 1895.*

## GIRLS.

CLASS I.	CLASS II.	CLASS III.
Ethel Smith (2nd Prize).	Sarah Curtis. Maggie Waugh. Blanche Tilley. Winifred Wilkinson. Dorcas Marriott. Ella Davies. Edith Cooper. Ada Copperthwaite. Lily Walker. Ivy Walker. Alice Giblin. Mary Ann Cronin.	Margaret Byrne. Ela Cook.

*Results of Middle and Primary School Examinations, held in December, 1896.*

## MIDDLE SCHOOL.

CLASS I.	CLASS II.	CLASS III.
Ethel Smith (Scholarship).	Ivy Walker. Edith Cooper. Sarah Curtis. Winifred Wilkinson.	Alice Giblin. Margaret Byrne.

## PRIMARY SCHOOL.

CLASS I.	CLASS II.	CLASS III.
Ellen Murphy. Isabella MacArthur. Mary Hammond. Beatrix Hobson. Ellen Slater. Esther Few. Evelyn Hobson. Rhoda McInnes. Florence Workman. Ellen Howie. Louisa Higginson. Winifred Wells.	Mary Slater. Patience Culverhouse. Isabella Sprent. Clara MacDonald. Winifred Higginson. Olive Marklew. Daisy Forbes. Helena Eates. Ethel Waugh. Harriet Marriott.	Stella Murphy.

## Appendix E.—continued.

## SUMMARY OF THE RESULTS OF LAST WINTER EXAMINATIONS.

## GIRLS.

<i>The Lahore Diocesan Examination.</i>				<i>The Pupil Teachers' Examinations.</i>			
No. of Candidates presented = 16.				No. of Candidates, 2nd year ... 1			
No. passed—Class I 1 (2nd Prize).				" passed ... 1			
Ditto " II 12				No. of Candidates, 1st year ... 1			
Ditto " III 2				" passed ... 1			
No. failed 1							
<hr/> 16							
<i>The Middle School Examination.</i>				<i>The Primary School Examination.</i>			
No. of Candidates presented = 7.				No. of Candidates presented = 23			
No. passed—Class I 1 (Scholarship).				No. passed—Class I 12			
Ditto " II 4				Ditto " II 10			
Ditto " III 2				Ditto " III 1			
<hr/> 7				<hr/> 23			

*Result of the Lahore Diocesan Examination, held November 28th, 1896.*

## BOYS.

Winners of the Prizes given by the Right Revd. the Lord Bishop of Lahore—

1st Prize ... Daniel Cronin } Five Prizes were given.  
2nd Prize ... William Croydon }

No. in order of merit on the full list.	Name.	Old Testament.	New Testament.	Prayer Book, &c.	Total.
<b>CLASS I.</b>					
1	Daniel Cronin ...	127	118	115	360
6	William Croydon ...	110	80	107	297
8	Alan Ashley Hopcroft ...	103	98	92	293
10	Percy D. Fox ...	99	91	93	283
18	{ Edwin W. Hopcroft ...	94	85	96	275
	{ Herbert Eli Wilkinson ...	97	88	90	275
<b>CLASS II.</b>					
16	James Denton ...	108	72	84	264
17	Rutherford V. Hoskings ...	95	59	105	259
25	Harold L. Matthews ...	94	71	83	248
27	Samuel Holding ...	102	75	69	246
29	Henry F. Edgerly ...	90	61	91	242
30	Herbert E. Wilkinson ...	92	64	83	239
36	Henry von Wien ...	92	60	86	232
40	Edmund G. Macdonald ...	90	51	84	225
48	Edward J. Thomas ...	73	55	87	215
54	Robin Kunning ...	89	43	76	208
55	William Wesley Shaw ...	90	50	67	207
56	Charles Imrie ...	86	64	56	206
<b>CLASS III.</b>					
63	Alfred Workman ...	85	51	55	191
66	Walter Ross ...	69	62	57	188
73	Charles T. Newman ...	63	46	64	173

On the full list for the Diocese 78 passed out of 131 Candidates. Of the 13 passed in the 1st Class, 6 were Lawrence Military Asylum boys. One only of our boys failed. The percentage of passes for the Diocese was 59. Our boys obtained 95 per cent. passes. Cronin, it will be seen, was easily top in each subject as in the aggregate.

## Appendix E.—concluded.

Results of the High, Middle and Primary School Examinations, held in December, 1896.

## BOYS.

HIGH SCHOOL.		
Class I.		Class II.
Cooper, John Knight.		Curtis, George H. Smith, Mark W. Hopcroft, Edwin W.
MIDDLE SCHOOL.		
Class I.		Class III.
Matthews, Harrold L. Hadden, George (Scholarship).		Maddonald, Edmund G. Wilkinson, Herbert Ernest. Hoskings, Rutherford V. Allen, William J. Kunning, Robin S. Thomas, Edward J. Newman, Charles T.
PRIMARY SCHOOL.		
Class I.	Class II.	Class III.
Byrne, Thomas. L'Estrange, Lionel A. Connell, Cecil B. Methvin, William G. von Wien, William R. Dorrington, Frederick Wilson, George F. Searchfield, Arthur. Wilson, Arthur J. Hadden, Arthur W. Deane, Frederick W. Dean, Henry L. Wilson, William. Walker, Charles E. Smith, Reginald S. Blaker, Henry B. Sandwell, Hugh L. Waters, Alfred E. Pushong, Evelyn W. Ross, Arthur E. Perris, Francis J. Newman, Edward N.	Connell, Alan B Wilkinson, Charles G. Bartram, James. McInnes, John N. Thomson, John A. Metthews, Herbert N.	Holding, William.

SUMMARY OF THE RESULTS OF LAST WINTER EXAMINATION.  
Boys.

<i>The Lahore Diocesan Examination.</i>		<i>The High School Examination.</i>	
No. of Candidates presented = 22.		No. of Candidates presented = 8.	
" passed—Class I	6 (2 prizes).	No. passed—Class I	1
" " " II	12	" " Class II	3
" " " III	3		4
" failed	1		
	22		
<i>The Middle School Examination.</i>		<i>The Primary School Examination.</i>	
No. of Candidates presented = 9.		No. of Candidates presented = 29.	
No. passed—Class I	2 (I Scholarship).	" passed—Class I ...	22 (I Scholarship).
" " Class II	7	" " " II ...	6
	9	" " " III ...	1
			29



## Appendix F.

## DIOCESAN INSPECTION IN RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE.

1. Name of Station—Sanáwar.  
Name of School—Lawrence Military Asylum (Boys).
2. Name of Secretary—The Revd. A. H. Hildesley, M.A.  
Name of Principal Teacher—Mr. E. Tydeman.
3. Is the Diocesan Syllabus followed?—Yes.
4. Does the School open and close each day with Prayer?—Yes.
5. On what days is religious instruction given?—Daily.
6. Is the Principal willing that the School be inspected?—Yes.
7. Does the Principal claim a grant for Scripture prizes (Rule III)?—Yes.
8. If so, for which Divisions?—Upper, Middle, and Lower.
9. Number of scholars on Roll on first day of this month—285.
10. Number of scholars who receive no religious instruction—None.
11. Number of scholars who have been confirmed—52.

12—

DIVISION.	Number of scholars receiving Religious Instruction according to the Syllabus.			Name of Teacher (or Teachers) of each Division.
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
Upper ... ..	41	...	41	{ The Reverend A. H. Hildesley, M.A., Principal. Prayer Book. Mr. E. Tydeman, Head Master (Holy Scripture).
Middle ... ..	112	...	112	{ Mr. C. F. Oliver (1st Assistant Master), Standard V. Mr W. J. Rogers (2nd Assistant Master), Standards III and IV.
Lower ... ..	85	...	85	{ Mr. C. A. Gooch (3rd Assistant Master).
Infants (not to be examined) ...	45	...	45	Mrs. Rogers.
<b>Total</b> ...	<b>283</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>283</b>	

A. H. HILDESLEY, M. A.,  
Principal, Secretary, and Chaplain.

## Appendix F.—continued.

(Vide Rules II and III of the Code.)

1. Date of Inspection—17th November, 1897.

2. Number of scholars examined in the

{	Upper Division—39.
{	Middle Division—106.
{	Lower Division—84.

3. General quality of the work of the

{	Upper Division—Good.
{	Middle Division—Good.
{	Lower Division—Fair.

4. General remarks, if any, of the Inspecting Officer.—In the Middle and Lower Divisions attention should be paid to the method of answering. An answer should be in the form of a complete sentence. In the Lower Division the lessons should be more supplemented by the Bible—(See Note III on the Syllabus.)

5. Signature of Inspecting Officer—E. J. WARLOW, *Diocesan Inspector*.

	Rs.	A.	REMARKS.	
6. Grants earned for Scripture prizes by the	Upper Division ...	15	0	Maximum admissible under Rule III.
	Middle Division ...	12	0	Ditto.
	Lower Division ...	8	0	Ditto.
7. Total grant sanctioned under Rule III ... Do. (in words) Rupees thirty-five only.	35	0		

8. Date on which report is forwarded to the Secretary of the School—30th November, 1897.

9. Signature of Diocesan Inspector—E. J. WARLOW.

## Appendix F.—continued.

## DIOCESAN INSPECTION IN RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE.

1. Name of Station—Sanáwar.  
Name of School—Girls' School, Lawrence Military Asylum.
2. Name of Secretary—The Revd. A. H. Hildesley, M.A.  
Name of Principal Teacher—Ada Parker.
3. Is the Diocesan Syllabus followed?—Yes.
4. Does the School open and close each day with Prayer?—Yes.
5. On what days is religious instruction given?—Every day.
6. Are the Managers willing that the School be inspected?—Yes.
7. Does the Principal claim a grant for Scripture prizes (Rule III)?—Yes.
8. If so, for which Divisions?—Upper, Middle, and Lower.
9. Number of scholars on Roll on first day of this month—226 + 2 day-scholars.
10. Number of scholars who receive no religious instruction?—None.
11. Number of scholars who have been confirmed—52.

12—

DIVISION.	Number of scholars receiving Religious Instruction according to the Syllabus.			Name of Teacher (or Teachers) of each Division.
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
Upper ... ..	...	55	55	{ Prayer Book. The Revd. A. H. Hildesley, M.A. Old Testament } Miss Parker. New Testament }
Middle ... ..	...	86	86	Miss Sweetman.
Lower ... ..	...	47	47	{ F. Walker (2nd Year Pupil Teacher).
Infants (not to be examined) ... ..	...	40	40	Mrs. Rogers.
Total ... ..	...	228	228	

## Appendix F.—concluded.

(Vide Rules II and III of the Code.)

1. Date of Inspection—November 16th, 1897.

2. Number of scholars examined in the

{	Upper Division—50.
	Middle Division—82.
	Lower Division—45.

3. General quality of the work of the

{	Upper Division—Good.
	Middle Division—Very Good.
	Lower Division—Good.

4. General remarks, if any, of the Inspecting Officer.—The Lower Division had not taken the full portion of Scripture laid down in the Syllabus; but were otherwise good. The Middle Division answered well in all subjects, and were a very carefully prepared class.

5. Signature of Inspecting Officer—E. J. WARLOW, *Diocesan Inspector*.

	Rs.	A.	REMARKS.	
6. Grants earned for Scripture prizes by the	Upper Division ...	15	o	Maximum admissible under Rule III.
	Middle Division ...	12	o	Ditto.
	Lower Division ...	8	o	Ditto.
7. Total grant sanctioned under Rule III Do. (in words) Rupees thirty-five only.	35	o		

8. Date on which report is forwarded to the Secretary of the School—30th November, 1897.

9. Signature of Diocesan Inspector—E. J. WARLOW.

## Appendix G.

## STATISTICS OF THE LAWRENCE MILITARY ASYLUM, SANAWAR, 1847—1898.

1. Number of children admitted since foundation of Asylum in 1847	...	4,204
2. Number of children who have left up to 31st March, 1898	...	3,695
3. Enlisted ... ..	...	285
Joined Telegraph Department	...	154
" Survey	...	15
" Forest	...	11
" Sub. Medical	...	90
Left for situations	...	394
Married	...	139
Removed by parents and on account of Regiments leaving India, &c.	2,413	
Died	...	194
4. Present on 31st March, 1898	...	509
5. Deaths during last 10 years	...	11
6. Daily Sick Rate for periods of 10 years—		

*Average Number of children present.*

1847—1857 (approximate)	8.67	...
1857—1867 ditto	25.34	426
1867—1877	26.42	429
1877—1887	24.54	410
1887—1897	16.71	466
1893—1897 (5 years)	12.13	478

## 7. Cost of Asylum for periods of 10 years—

	Rs.	A.	P.	
1847—1857	...	...	...	...
1857—1867	12,65,245	10	9	426
1867—1877	14,68,994	14	4	429
1877—1887	13,03,536	9	4	410
1887—1897	12,44,971	5	9	466

## 8. Total cost from 1857 to 1897, Rs. 52,82,748 8 2

## 9. Average cost per head per mensem for periods of 10 years—

	Rs.	A.	P.	
1847—1857	...	...	...	...
1857—1867	...	24	11 8	426
1867—1877	...	28	7 6	429
1877—1887	...	25	1 2	410
1887—1897	...	21	3 4	466

**Extracts from the Report of the Principal, Lawrence Military  
Asylum, Sanawar, for 1897-98.**

STATISTICS.

The strength of the Asylum on April 1st, 1897, was—

Boys	...	...	...	...	282
Girls	...	...	...	...	223
				Total	505

Within the year the following changes have taken place:—

			<i>Admitted.</i>	<i>Removed.</i>
Boys	...	...	85	73
Girls	...	...	32	40
Total			117	113

The particulars of the removals are—

<i>Boys.</i> —Enlisted	...	...	...	10
Regiments leaving India	...	...	...	8
Removed by friends	...	...	...	16
To Government Telegraph Department	...	...	...	5
On account of age	...	...	...	6
Overstayed leave	...	...	...	11
To situations (4 Railway Workshops, 3 Postal Department, 1 Assistant Master, 1 Ticket Collector, 1 Chief Court, Lahore, 1 Shop, Calcutta).	...	...	...	11
To Rurki College	...	...	...	1
For non-payment of fees	...	...	...	2
By order of Government	...	...	...	3
				73
<i>Girls.</i> —Regiments leaving India	...	...	...	6
Removed by friends	...	...	...	14
On account of age	...	...	...	3
Overstayed leave	...	...	...	10
To situations (1 Assistant Mistress, Mooltan, 2 service).	...	...	...	3
To Medical School	...	...	...	1
For non-payment of fees	...	...	...	1
To Mayo Hospital as Nurse	...	...	...	1
By order of Government	...	...	...	1
				40

On the 31st March, 1898, the strength was—

		<i>Europeans.</i>	<i>Eurasians.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
Boys	...	227	67	294
Girls	...	160	55	215
		387	122	509

## Classification of the above—

	EUROPEANS.		EURASIANS.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
Orphans	25	15	11	4
Motherless	42	40	26	14
Fatherless	75	67	21	25
Both parents living	81	39	13	11
Total	223	161	71	54
GRAND TOTAL	599			

## COST.

The expenditure for the year was Rs. 9,266 less than that incurred last year ; the amount drawn from the Imperial Government was Rs. 11,500 less than the sum drawn last year ; the amount realized by fees was 10 per cent. of the cost of the Asylum.

The cost of the Asylum (Rs. 1,22,509) is less than the sum allowed by the Government by Rs. 17,000.

## SANITARY.

The report of the Medical Officer is the most satisfactory of all the similar reports that have ever been issued in connection with the Asylum. It is by contrast only that the remarkable improvement in the health of the children is rendered evident. For the year ending 31st March, 1879, the sanitary report begins thus:—"The sanitary year under review may, on the whole, be pronounced a satisfactory one, the total admissions to hospital amounting only to 511, against 610 in the former year." In that year the average strength was 403, the average daily sick for the boys was 9.59, the average daily strength for girls was 12.05. For the year ending 31st March, 1898, the average daily strength was 479, the average daily sick for boys and girls was 4.65. In the year ending 31st March, 1879, there were three deaths ; during the last year there were no deaths.

## DOMESTIC.

The principle of self-help receives, from time to time as opportunity offers, increased application. It will be noticed that native cooks no longer work at the hospital ; the work is much better done by girls under the Matron's supervision. A very considerable part of the work entailed by the presence of the children here is done, and done ungrudgingly, by the girls and boys. The demands on the children are very great ; they are wanted for school work, they are wanted for industrial work, they are wanted for domestic work, and they respond to all with energy.

## SCHOOLS.

Mr. Tydeman was appointed Head Master in succession to Mr. Wright. He took charge of the Boys' School on the 1st of May, 1897. I have no doubt that his powers and influence will make themselves felt. Both schools are quite abreast of the latest practical ideas. Miss Parker devotes herself, to the utmost of her powers, to the work she has undertaken ; her school is a model of system, order and discipline.

Mr. Oliver officiated as Head Master between the departure of Mr. Wright and the arrival of Mr. Tydeman. This is not the first time he has acted in that capacity. I had every reason to be satisfied with his work ; nothing can surpass the steadiness with which he teaches. In both schools the staff have worked hard.

## CONDUCT.

Again I have to speak in the very highest terms of the behaviour of girls and boys. The boys are smart on parade, painstaking in the gymnasium, willing to learn in the Carpenters' Shop, and in a high state of discipline. Much of this is due to the admirable training given by Sergeant Ricks, on whom so much of the responsibility for the good order of the Boys' Department rests. An idea of the conduct of the boys may be formed from the knowledge of the fact that they wear, all told, 131 good conduct badges. To earn a good conduct badge a boy must be above 12 years of age; he must have been 2 years in the Asylum; he must have been four months clear of an institution entry in the Defaulters' Book; and one year must elapse between the giving of one badge and the receipt of another. An institution entry entails the loss of one badge; punishment exceeding four days' extra duty in one week, or four strokes with the strap, constitutes an institution entry. These particulars show that a badge is not lightly earned, nor easily kept, and yet there are 131 among the boys. Each boy has a defaulter's sheet, but entries thereon are very rarely made now.

The girls give absolutely no trouble. The institution of graduated rank, carrying progressive responsibility and privilege, has been attended with the happiest result. This system is in force in both departments.

## GENERAL.

The Band maintains its reputation for proficiency gained under the able direction of Mr. Ricketts. It is quite impossible to send boys to all the regiments that apply for them. About 50 boys have been put through a course of Musketry. This was rendered possible by the erection of firing range and marker's butts by Quartermaster-Sergeant Cousins and Sergeant Ricks.

The Asylum has now been in existence 50 years. Has it fulfilled the good intentions of its honoured and revered Founder? They that have found in Sanawar a home, they to whom it has afforded an opportunity of fitting themselves for that station in life to which it shall please God to call them, they for whom its climate has laid the foundation of health, they who have found in its playgrounds ample scope for self discipline, and in its school-rooms so much conducive to mental culture, they to whom its various duties have rendered possible the cultivation of the best of all habits, self-help, they to whom its Chapel has offered daily opportunities for thoughtfulness and thankfulness, they, in a word, that have enjoyed the benefits of the Foundation, can answer.

But the matter may be looked at in another light: "the object of the institution is to provide for the children of soldiers an Asylum from the debilitating effects of a tropical climate, and the demoralising influence of barrack life, wherein they may obtain the benefits of a bracing climate, a healthy moral atmosphere and a plain, useful, and above all, religious education." Without the slightest hesitation, I affirm that this object has been attained. The object of the Asylum is threefold: it is to provide for the bodily, mental, and spiritual wants of the children.

If a comparison is instituted between the health of the children here, as shown by the report of the Medical Officer, and the health of children living under the injurious effects of the climate of the plains of India, it is at once evident that one desire of Sir Henry Lawrence has been fully realized. Judging from the high tone of the children as manifested by word and action, I feel that their moral atmosphere is a healthy one; the schools, in which are included the various industries, are equipped with all that is necessary to fit the children for suitable employment, while the teaching staff is not surpassed in industry or efficiency by that of any other similar school. Stress is laid on the fact that the children are "above all" to receive a religious education. We have a means of testing the work of the Asylum in this direction. At the last Diocesan Examination, held in November, 1897, the children of this Asylum carried off all the prizes (5) offered by the Bishop of the Diocese, and of the ten candidates that were in the First Class, eight were wards of this Asylum, and the first seven places in the First Class were filled by our children. In obedience to the wishes of the Founder of the Asylum, religious education is made a matter of importance. These results are a worthy feature of the Asylum's Jubilee.

---

*From the Report of the Medical Officer.*

*General Health.*—This has been most satisfactory. There were 234 admissions to hospital against 262 last year, but the *average daily sick* has fallen from 8·87 to 4·65, showing how short the duration of most of the illnesses has been. Except for the fact that



all cases of indisposition among the wards, no matter how slight, are sent to hospital, thus appearing as admissions, the number of cases of some of the diseases, especially of malarial fever, might easily be reduced by half, since many were so trifling as hardly to be worth recording.

Excluding the 125 cases of malarial fever, there remain only 109 admissions for all other diseases and injuries among 500 children, which is a most gratifying result.

There were no deaths during the year, and very few cases of serious illness. One case of severe necrosis in a boy required amputation of the leg.

Skin disease and conjunctivitis are practically non-existent, and goitre has, for the present at least, almost disappeared.

*Epidemics.*—There were 14 cases of chicken-pox and 3 cases of measles in February, and a smart outbreak of mumps in March. As the mump cases, however, were all mild, and were treated by segregation in the barracks while the children affected continued their ordinary work, that disease has not been shown among the admissions to hospital.

*General Sanitary Conditions.*—These continue satisfactory as proved by the robust health and happiness of the wards:

*Table contrasting the Number of Admissions and Average Daily Sick of the year under review with the previous year.*

YEAR.	ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL.			AVERAGE STRENGTH.			AVERAGE DAILY SICK.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1896-97	144	118	262	268	208	476	4.56	4.31	8.87
1897-98	125	109	234	266	212	478	2.53	2.12	4.65

*From the Report of the Telegraph Instructor.*

CLASS.	Number of boys on 1st April, 1897.	Joined during the year.	Promoted from Junior Class.	Passed into the Telegraph Department.	Left Class.	Number of boys on 1st April, 1898.	REMARKS.
Senior	...	...	10	8	*2	...	*Withdrawn from Asylum by parents.
Junior	6	16	...	...	†2	10	†One boy withdrawn by parent; other one removed from Class by Principal.

From this statement it will be noted that only 8 boys passed out for the Telegraph Department. Had the other 2 not been withdrawn, they would in all probability have made the number 10.

The Junior Class has been strong during the past year ; but unfortunately only 2 out of the 10 shown as being in the Junior Class on 1st current have qualified for promotion. This is in a great measure due to a want of intelligence on the part of many of the boys who were allowed to join.

The 3 lads who have recently passed out joined the Junior Class on the same date as 9 out of the 10 now shown in that class, but these 3 were boys of the Middle Standard, and were particularly apt pupils.

PRIZE LIST.

BOYS.

HIS EXCELLENCY THE VICEROY'S SILVER MEDAL—A. E. Wilkinson.	} Pupil Teacher.	
LAWRENCE REWARD—Color-Sergeant D. Cronin.	} Good Conduct and general usefulness.	
SIR H. EDWARDES' SCHOLARSHIP—J. Denton.	} Holy Scripture.	
BISHOP'S PRIZES { 1st—D. Cronin 5th—W. Croydon	} Diocesan November Examination.	
HYDE BEQUEST—George H. Curtis	} 2nd Year Pupil Teacher.	
OLD BOYS' PRIZE—Sergeant Edward G Thomas.	} Good Conduct and general usefulness.	
ROYAL ARTILLERY PRIZE—Sergeant H. L. Dean.	} Attention to Barrack duties.	
THE "QUEEN'S" PRIZE—Sergeant A. C. Deane.	} Good Conduct and attention to Barrack duties.	
H. L. INFANTRY PRIZE—Corporal A. J. Wilson.	} Ditto	ditto.
ROYAL IRISH PRIZE—Corporal F. G. Kunning.	} Ditto	ditto.
THE NASH PRIZE—Pte. W. Croydon	... Office Work.	
MEEAN MEER PRIZE—Pte. W. Wilson	{ Meritorious conduct ; 11 years' service ; no entry in defaulter sheet.	
SPECIAL PRIZES, BAND	{ Corporal Arthur J. Wilson. Private W. Wilson. Private A. Waters.	
GYMNASTICS	... Bugler F. Perris.	
CARPENTRY	... Pte. Thomas J. Pooler.	
PRINTING	... r te. T. J. Copperthwaite.	
TELEGRAPHY	... Pte. H. von Wien.	
MASTERS' MEDAL—Edward MacDonal	... Success in Middle School Examination.	
MR. WRIGHT'S PRIZES—	{ Color-Sergeant D. Cronin. } Most popular boy (by election).	
	{ J. K. Cooper, 3rd Year P. T. and High S. (Final) Examination.	
	{ H. Eli Wilkinson, 2nd Year Pupil Teacher.	
	{ H. L. Matthews	
	{ G. Hadden.	
PATIALA PRIZES.	{ (Rs. 15) Color-Sergeant Charles A. Imrie. } Good Conduct, Barrack duties, and Drill.	
	{ (Rs. 15) Color-Sergeant Walter Ross. } Good Conduct, attention to Barrack duties.	
	{ (Rs. 10) Color-Sergeant Herbert E. Wilkinson. } Ditto	ditto.
	{ (Rs. 10) Sergeant Edward MacDonal. } Ditto	ditto.
VII STANDARD—C. Imrie	... Holy Scripture.	
W. Ross	... English.	
H. von Wien	... Mathematics.	
F. Deane	... Urdu.	
VI STANDARD—W. von Wien	... Holy Scripture.	
T. Byrne	... Mathematics.	
J. McInnes	... History and Geography.	
Arth. Fay	... Urdu.	
V STANDARD—F. Perris	... Holy Scripture.	
R. Martin	... English.	
H. Blaker	... Mathematics.	
E. Walker	... History and Geography.	

## GIRLS.

LAWRENCE REWARD—E. Cooper	... Good Conduct.
LAHORE DIOCESAN PRIZE—B. Tilley	... Holy Scripture.
H. E. THE VICEROY'S SILVER MEDAL— W. Wilkinson.	} Domestic Economy.
THAYER PRIZE—A. MacDonald	
OLD GIRLS' PRIZE—E. Wilkinson	... Domestic Work.
THE MELLOR MEMORIAL—D. Marriott	... Attention to the Sick.
NASH PRIZE—L. Mudge	... Needlework.
HIGHLAND L. INFANTRY PRIZE—M. Waugh	... Progress.
THE BISHOP'S PRIZE—2nd—E. Smith	... Diocesan Novr. Examination.
HYDE BEQUEST—F. Walker	... 2nd Year Pupil Teacher.
COWELL GRANTS	{ A. Giblin, 1st Year Pupil Teacher. M. A. Lightfoot.

## SPECIAL PRIZES.

*Given by His Highness the Mahārāja of Patiala.*

(Rs. 15)—M. Gerrish	... Attention to Duties.
(Rs. 15)—E. Davies	... Ditto.
(Rs. 10)—H. Eates	... Domestic Work.
(Rs. 10)—L. Giblin	... Cooking.
"VICTORIA" PRIZE—B. Tilley	... Most popular girl (by election).

---

VII STANDARD—A. Copperthwaite	... Holy Scripture.
A. Matthews	... Arithmetic.
F. Cooper	... English.
M. Davies	... History and Geography.
VI STANDARD—M. Marriott	... Holy Scripture.
E. Galway	... Arithmetic.
E. Cook	... English.
W. Munrowd	... History and Geography.
IV STANDARD—F. Mann	... Holy Scripture.
L. Martin	... Arithmetic.
S. Smith	... English.
F. MacDonald	... Geography.

---

SPECIAL PRIZES—for Infants—C. Ward.

M. Stewart.

---

*Diocesan Inspector's Report.*

## BOYS' SCHOOL.

1. Date of Inspection—17th November, 1897.
2. Number of scholars examined in the
 

}	Upper Division—39.
	Middle Division—106.
	Lower Division—84.
3. General quality of the work of the
 

}	Upper Division—Good.
	Middle Division—Good.
	Lower Division—Fair.
4. *General remarks of the Inspecting Officer*—In the Middle and Lower Divisions attention should be paid to the method of answering. An answer should be in the form of a complete sentence. In the Lower Division the lessons should be more supplemented by the Bible—(See Note III on the Syllabus.)

## GIRLS' SCHOOL.

1. Date of Inspection—November 16th, 1897.

2. Number of scholars examined in the

{	Upper Division—50.
{	Middle Division—82.
{	Lower Division—45.

3. General quality of the work of the

{	Upper Division—Good.
{	Middle Division—Very Good.
{	Lower Division—Good.

4. *General remarks of the Inspecting Officer*—The Lower Division had not taken the full portion of Scripture laid down in the Syllabus, but were otherwise good. The Middle Division answered well in all subjects, and were a very carefully prepared class.